

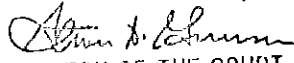
0001

CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ.
Nevada State Bar #004349
520 S. Fourth Street, 2nd Floor
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
(702) 384-5563

Attorney for Defendant
JAMES CHAPPELL

FILED

FEB 15 2 59 PM '12


CLERK OF THE COURT

DISTRICT COURT
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

THE STATE OF NEVADA,
Plaintiff,

vs.

JAMES CHAPPELL,
Defendant.

CASE NO. C131341
DEPT. NO. XXV

**MOTION FOR AUTHORIZATION TO OBTAIN A SEXUAL ASSAULT EXPERT AND
FOR PAYMENT OF FEES INCURRED HEREIN.**

COMES NOW, Defendant, JAMES CHAPPELL, by and through his attorney,
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ., hereby requests this Honorable Court to issue an order
appointing an expert in sexual assault for Mr. Chappell. Defendant also requests on Order
authorizing payment in excess of the statutory maximum three hundred dollars (\$300.00), not
to exceed two thousand five hundred dollars (\$2,500.00) per expert unless prior Court approval
is granted.

///

///

///

///

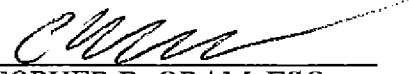
///

CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD.
520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101
TEL. 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623

1 This motion is made and based pleadings and papers on file herein, the affidavit of counsel
2 attached hereto, as well as any oral arguments of counsel adduced at the time of hearing.

3 DATED this 16th day of February, 2012.

4 Respectfully submitted

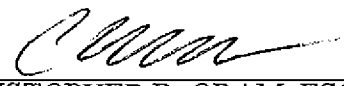
5
6 
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ.
Nevada Bar #004349
520 S. Fourth Street, 2nd Floor
Las Vegas, Nevada, 89101

7
8 Attorney for Petitioner
9 JAMES CHAPPELL

10 **NOTICE OF MOTION**

11 YOU, AND EACH OF YOU, will please take notice that the undersigned will bring the
12 foregoing **MOTION FOR AUTHORIZATION TO OBTAIN A SEXUAL ASSAULT EXPERT**
13 **AND FOR PAYMENT OF FEES INCURRED HEREIN** on for hearing on the 28 day of
14 February, 2012, at the Clark County Courthouse, 200 Lewis Avenue in District Court,
15 Department XXV at the hour of 9.m. or as soon thereafter as counsel may be heard.

16 Respectfully submitted

17
18 
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ.
Nevada Bar # 004349
520 S. Fourth Street, 2nd Floor
Las Vegas, NV 89101

19
20
21 Attorney for Petitioner
22 JAMES CHAPPELL
23
24
25
26
27
28

POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

Nevada Revised Statute 7.135 states:

Reimbursement for expenses; employment of investigative, expert or other services: The attorney appointed by a magistrate or district court to represent a defendant is entitled, in addition to the fee provided by N.R.S. 7.125 for his services to be reimbursed for expenses reasonably incurred by him in representing the defendant and may employ, subject to the prior approval of the magistrate or the district court in an ex parte application, such investigative, expert or other services as may be necessary for an adequate defense. Compensation to any person furnishing such investigative, expert or other services must not exceed \$300.00, exclusive of reimbursement for expenses reasonably incurred, unless payment in excess of that limit is:

1. Certified by the trial judge of the court, or by the magistrate if the services were rendered in connection with a case disposed of entirely before him, as necessary to provide fair compensation of services of an unusual character or duration: and
2. Approved by the presiding judge of the judicial district in which the attorney was appointed . . .

In the instant case, Mr. Chappell is currently in his post-conviction proceedings. Mr. Chappell is facing a sentence of death. In light of the seriousness of Mr. Chappell's conviction and his sentence of death, I believe it is necessary that a sexual assault expert be permitted to act in the capacity for Mr. Chappell through his post-conviction proceedings.

The above mentioned sexual assault expert will incur fees associated with his/her services, thus it is necessary that this Court permit payment of his/her fees incurred herein. Moreover, Mr. Chappell is financially unable to obtain a sexual assault expert on his own behalf.

///

///

///

///

///

///

///

///

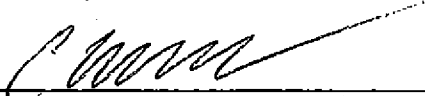
///

///

1 WHEREFORE, for the foregoing reasons, Mr. Chappell requests this court to authorize an
2 order granting the services of a sexual assault expert. Additionally, for this Court to allow payment
3 for his/her fees in excess of the statutory maximum three hundred dollars (\$300.00), not to
4 exceed two thousand five hundred Dollars (\$2,500.00) per expert unless prior Court approval is
5 granted.

6 DATED this 18th day of February, 2012.

7 Respectfully submitted:

8
9 
10 CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ.
11 Nevada State Bar #004349
12 520 S. Fourth Street, 2nd Floor
13 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101

14 Attorney for Petitioner
15 JAMES CHAPPELL
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD.
520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101
TEL. 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623

AFFIDAVIT OF CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ.
IN SUPPORT OF MOTION FOR AUTHORIZATION TO OBTAIN AN INVESTIGATOR
AND FOR PAYMENT OF FEES INCURRED HEREIN.

STATE OF NEVADA)
)ss:
COUNTY OF CLARK)

CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ., having been duly sworn, deposes and says:

1. Your Affiant is an attorney duly licensed to practice law in the State of Nevada.

2. COMES NOW, Defendant, JAMES CHAPPELL, by and through his attorney, CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ., hereby requests this Honorable Court to issue an order appointing an expert in sexual assault for Mr. Chappell. Defendant also requests on Order authorizing payment in excess of the statutory maximum three hundred dollars (\$300.00), not to exceed two thousand five hundred dollars (\$2,500.00) per expert unless prior Court approval is granted.

3. In the instant case, Mr. Chappell is currently in his post-conviction proceedings. Mr. Chappell is facing a sentence of death. In light of the seriousness of Mr. Chappell's conviction and his sentence of death, I believe it is necessary that a sexual assault expert be permitted to act in the capacity for Mr. Chappell through his post-conviction proceedings.

4. The above mentioned sexual assault expert will incur fees associated with his/her services, thus it is necessary that this Court permit payment of his/her fees incurred herein. Moreover, Mr. Chappell is financially unable to obtain a sexual assault expert on his own behalf.

5. Therefore, it is essential that Mr. Chappell be permitted an investigator.

6. That this motion is being made in good faith and not for purposes of delay.

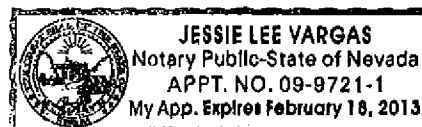
7. Further your affiant sayeth naught.

DATED this 16th day of February, 2012.


CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me
this 16th day of February, 2012.


NOTARY PUBLIC in and for said
County and State



CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD.
520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101
TEL. 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623

1 **ROC**
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ.
2 Nevada State Bar #004349
520 S. Fourth Street, 2nd Floor
3 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
(702) 384-5563

4 Attorney for Defendant
5 JAMES CHAPPELL

6 DISTRICT COURT
7 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

8 * * * * *

9 THE STATE OF NEVADA,
10 Plaintiff,

11 vs.

12 JAMES CHAPPELL,
13 Defendant.

CASE NO. C131341
DEPT. NO. XXV


14
15 **RECEIPT OF COPY**

16 The above **MOTION FOR AUTHORIZATION TO OBTAIN A SEXUAL ASSAULT**
17 **EXPERT AND FOR PAYMENT OF FEES INCURRED HEREIN** is hereby acknowledged this

18 15 day of February, 2012.

19
20 Clark County District Attorney

21 By

22 
23 200 Lewis Avenue
Las Vegas, Nevada 89155

CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD.
520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101
TEL. 702.384-5563 | FAX 702.974-0623

1 **SUPP**
2 CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ.
3 Nevada State Bar #004349
4 520 S. Fourth Street, 2nd Floor
5 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
6 (702) 384-5563
7
8 Attorney for Defendant
9 JAMES CHAPPELL

6 **DISTRICT COURT**
7 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

8 * * * * *

9 THE STATE OF NEVADA,
10
11 Plaintiff,
12
13 vs.

CASE NO. C131341
DEPT. NO. XXV

13 JAMES CHAPPELL,
14 Defendant.

15 **SUPPLEMENTAL BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF DEFENDANT'S**
16 **WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS**

16 COMES NOW, Defendant, JAMES CHAPPELL, by and through his counsel of record,
17 CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ., hereby submits his supplemental brief in support of Defendant's
18 Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction).

19 ///

20 ///

21 ///

22 ///

23 ///

24 ///

25 ///

26 ///

27
28

FILED

FEB 15 2 46 PM '12

Alvin D. Schuman
CLERK OF THE COURT

1 This Supplement is made and based upon the pleadings and papers on file herein, the Points
2 and Authorities attached hereto, and any oral arguments adduced at the time of hearing this matter.

3 DATED this 15th day of February, 2012.

4 Respectfully submitted:

5 

6 CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ.

7 Nevada Bar #004349

8 520 S. Fourth Street, 2nd Floor

9 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101

10 (702) 384-5563

11 Attorney for Petitioner

12 JAMES CHAPPELL

13 CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD.
14 520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR
15 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101
16 TEL. 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

STATEMENT OF THE CASE

Appellant James Chappell was charged, on October 11, 1995, via Information with one count each of burglary, robbery with use of a deadly weapon, and open murder with use of a deadly weapon (1 ROA 38). The State based its murder charge on alternative theories of felony murder and premeditated and deliberate murder (1 ROA 39). On November 8, 1995, the State filed its Notice of Intent to Seek Death Penalty (1 ROA 44). It charged aggravating circumstances of murder in the course of a robbery, murder in the course of burglary, murder while the person was engaged in sexual assault or the attempt thereof, and torture or depravity of mind (1 ROA 44-45). Prior to trial, Chappell filed a motion to dismiss several of the aggravating circumstances (1 ROA 250). He argued in part that the aggravating circumstance of sexual assault should be dismissed because Chappell was not charged with sexual assault and no evidence was presented during the preliminary hearing that would support the aggravating circumstance (1 ROA 256). The State opposed the motion, but did not address the sexual assault issue (2 ROA 309-319). The Court denied the motion.

The jury trial began on October 8, 1996, and was presided over by the Honorable A. William Maupin (2 ROA 355). The jury was instructed on theories of premeditated murder and felony murder (7 ROA 1703, 1721, 1722). The jury was also instructed on robbery in general (7 ROA 1711). On October 16, 1996, the jury returned verdicts of guilty on charges of burglary, robbery, and first degree murder (7 ROA 1747-1749). No special verdict form was given to the jury, so it is unknown as to whether the jurors relied upon the premeditation theory, the felony murder theory, or both in finding Chappell guilty of first degree murder.

The penalty phase of the first trial began on October 21, 1996 (7 ROA 1757). On October 24, 1996, the jury returned its verdicts in which it found mitigating circumstances of murder committed while the defendant was under the influence of extreme mental or emotion disturbance and "any other mitigating circumstances" (9 ROA 2126, 2170-2171). It found aggravating circumstances of burglary, robbery, sexual assault, and torture or depravity of mind and returned a verdict of death (9 ROA 2127-2129, 2167-2169). Formal sentencing took place on December 30, 1996 (9 ROA 2179). The district court sentenced Chappell to the maximum terms

1 for burglary and robbery with use of a deadly weapon and ordered that those sentences run
2 consecutively to the death sentence (9 ROA 2188).

3 The judgment of conviction was filed on December 31, 1996 (9 ROA 2190). Chappell
4 filed a timely notice of appeal on January 17, 1997, which was docketed as number 29884 (9
5 ROA 2200). On December 30, 1998, the Nevada Supreme Court issued its opinion affirming the
6 conviction (9 ROA 2273); Chappell v. State, 114 Nev. 1403, 972 P.2d 838 (1998). The Nevada
7 Supreme Court concluded that the district court erred in failing to hold a Petrocelli hearing, but
8 found admission of evidence of uncharged misconduct to be harmless. Id. at 1406, 972 P.2d at
9 840. It also concluded that there was sufficient evidence to support the aggravating circumstances
10 of burglary, robbery and sexual assault, but insufficient evidence to support the aggravating
11 circumstance of torture or depravity of mind. Id. at 1407, 972 P.2d at 841. In addressing the
12 robbery aggravating circumstance, the Nevada Supreme Court noted Chappell's argument that
13 the evidence showed that he took Panos' car as an afterthought and therefore could not be guilty
14 of robbery, but rejected that argument because the Nevada supreme Court had held "that in
15 robbery cases it is irrelevant when the intent to steal the property is formed." Id. at 1408, 972
16 P.2d at 841. Although the Nevada Supreme Court found torture or depravity of mind aggravating
17 circumstance to be invalid, it re-weighed the remaining three aggravating circumstances and the
18 two mitigating circumstances, found the aggravating circumstances clearly outweighed the
19 mitigating circumstances, and found that a sentence of death was proper. Id. at 1410-1411, 558
20 P.2d at 842. The Nevada Supreme Court also rejected other issues raised by Chappell on appeal.
21 Id. The Nevada Supreme Court denied rehearing on March 17, 1999 (9 ROA 2288).

22 Chappell's petition for certiorari was denied on October 4, 1999. Chappell v. Nevada,
23 528 U.S. 853 (1999). The Nevada Supreme Court's remittitur issued on November 4, 1999 (10
24 ROA 2353).

25 Meanwhile, on October 19, 1999, Chappell filed a proper person post-conviction petition
26 for writ of habeas corpus (9 ROA 2258). The post conviction matter was assigned to the
27 Honorable Mark Gibbons (10 ROA 2354). A supplemental petition was filed on April 30, 2002
28 (10 ROA 2417). Among other issues, Chappell contended that his conviction was invalid

1 because the jury instruction defining premeditation and deliberation was constitutionally infirm
2 as it did not provide a rational distinction between first and second degree murder (10 ROA
3 2456-2459)(citing *Byford v. State*, 116 Nev. 215, 994 P.2d 700 (2000)). He also asserted that the
4 sentence of death was unconstitutional because of the use of overlapping aggravating
5 circumstances (10 ROA 2465). The State filed its response to the petition on June 19, 2002 (10
6 ROA 2481). The evidentiary hearing took place before the Honorable Michael Douglas on
7 September 13, 2002 (11 ROA 2554). Subsequently, on June 3, 2004, the district court entered its
8 Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Order (11 ROA 2745). It denied the petition as to the
9 guilt phase issues, granted the petition as to the sentence, and ordered a new sentencing hearing
10 (11 ROA 2748, 2278).

11 On June 18, 2004, the State filed its notice of appeal to the Nevada Supreme Court (11
12 ROA 2757). On June 24, 2004, Chappell filed a notice of cross-appeal (11 ROA 2761). On April
13 7, 2006, the Nevada Supreme Court issued its Order of Affirmance in which it upheld the district
14 court's decision (11 ROA 2783). Of relevance to this petition, is the Nevada Supreme Court's
15 conclusion that there was no merit to the arguments presented concerning jury instructions (11
16 ROA 2790)(citing *Garner v. State*, 116 Nev. 770, 788-789, 6 P.3d 1013, 1025 (2000)). The
17 Nevada Supreme Court also found the aggravating circumstances of burglary and robbery to be
18 invalid under *McConnell v. State*, 120 Nev. 1043, 102 P.3d 606 (2004)(11 ROA 2792-2795).
19 The remittitur issued on may 4, 2006 (11 ROA 2797).

20 Prior to the second penalty hearing, several pretrial motions were filed. Chappell filed a
21 motion to strike the sexual assault aggravator (12 ROA 2801). The State opposed the motion (12
22 ROA 2890). The district court denied the motion (12 ROA 2905, 3019; 15 ROA 3840).

23 Chappell filed a motion to remand for consideration by the Clark County District
24 Attorney's Death Review Committee (12 ROA 2817). The State opposed the motion (12 ROA
25 2884). The district court denied the motion (12 ROA 2905, 3015, 15 ROA 3837).

26 Chappell filed a motion for discovery of potential penalty hearing evidence (12 ROA
27 2826). The State opposed the motion (12 ROA 2888). The district court denied the motion (12
28 ROA 3026). On February 23, 2007, the State filed its notice of evidence in support of

1 aggravating circumstances (12 ROA 3032).

2 Jury selection began on March 12, 2007 (19 ROA 3932). During the course of the trial,
3 Chappell objected to the use of hearsay evidence during the penalty hearing on confrontation
4 clause grounds and noted that the Nevada Supreme Court had recently rejected this argument, but
5 presented it so as to preserve the issue for further review (13 ROA 3050). Chappell also objected
6 to the presentation of victim impact evidence by persons who were not family members of Panos
7 (13 ROA 3107-3108, 3177; 15 ROA 3678). The district court found that it had discretion to
8 admit victim impact evidence from non-family members (13 ROA 3272-3273). Over objection
9 by defense counsel. The district court permitted the State to use Chappell's testimony from the
10 first trial (15 ROA 3632). Defense counsel had argued that the testimony was the result of
11 ineffective assistance of counsel. The district court also overruled defense counsel's objection to
12 questions asked by the prosecution and answered by Chappell concerning the allegation that
13 Chappell had a lot of time to think about his testimony and to decide what he would say (15 ROA
14 3632). Chappell's counsel argued that this was a comment on Chappell's right to remain silent
15 but the district court rejected the argument after noting that the claim was found to be without
16 merit in post-conviction proceedings (15 ROA 3632-3633).

17 Jury instructions were read in open court on March 21, 2007 (15 ROA 3742). Following
18 closing arguments, the jury returned their verdicts (15 ROA 3737, 3821). They found the
19 aggravating circumstance of murder committed during the perpetration of a sexual assault (15
20 ROA 3737, 3822). The mitigating special verdict form listed the following mitigators: Chappell
21 suffered from substance abuse, he had no father figure in his life, he was raised in an abusive
22 household, was the victim of physical abuse as a child, he was born to a drug/alcohol addicted
23 mother, he suffered from a learning disability, and was raised in a depressed housing area (15
24 ROA 3739-3740, 3822-3823). The jury did not find the mitigating circumstance that Chappell's
25 mother was killed when he was very young, that he was the victim of mental abuse as a child,
26 and other mitigating circumstances that were asserted to exist by Chappell's counsel (15 ROA
27 3755). The jury found that the mitigating circumstances did not outweigh the aggravating
28 circumstance (15 ROA 3738, 3822-3823). The special verdict form for the weighing equation did

1 not indicate that it was the State's burden to establish beyond a reasonable doubt that the
2 mitigating circumstances did not outweigh the aggravating circumstances (15 ROA 3738). The
3 jury returned a sentence of death (15 ROA 3741).

4 Formal sentencing took place on may 10, 2007 (19 ROA 4015, 4018). The judgment of
5 conviction was filed the same day (15 ROA 3854). The district court ordered the judgment stayed
6 pending appeal (19 ROA 4019; 15 ROA 3861). A timely notice of appeal was filed on June 8,
7 2007 (16 ROA 3872).

8 The Opening Brief was filed on June 9, 2008. The following issues were raised on direct
9 appeal from the second penalty phase.

- 10 A. Whether Chappell's Conviction for First Degree Murder Must Be Reversed Because the
11 Jury Was Not Properly Instructed On The Elements Of The Capital Offense
- 12 B. Whether Chappell's Conviction For First Degree Murder Must Be Reversed Because the
13 jury Was Not Properly Instructed On The Elements of Felony Murder
- 14 C. Whether Chappell's Sentence of Death Must Be Vacated Because NRS 177.055(3) is
15 Unconstitutional
- 16 D. Whether Chappell Was Entitled To Review By The District Attorney's Death Review
17 Committee
- 18 E. Whether Chappell's Death Sentence is Unconstitutional Because Of The Trial Court
19 Failed To Dismiss Jurors For Cause Who Would Always Impose A Sentence of Death
- 20 F. Whether Chappell's Conviction Is Unconstitutional Because The State Was Permitted To
21 Introduce Unreliable Hearsay Evidence During The Penalty Hearing In Support of The
22 Aggravating Circumstances and as Other matter Evidence
- 23 G. Whether The District Court Erroneously Admitted Presentence Investigation Reports
- 24 H. Whether The District Court Allowed Improper Victim Impact Testimony
- 25 I. Whether the State Committed Prosecutorial Misconduct By Making Arguments Based
26 Upon Comparative Worth Arguments
- 27 J. Whether The State Committed Prosecutorial Misconduct By Making Arguments Based
28 Upon Comparative Worth Arguments
- K. Whether The State Committed Extensive Prosecutorial Misconduct
- L. Whether The District Court Failed To Instruct The Jury That The State was Required To
establish Beyond On Beyond a Reasonable Doubt That Mitigating Circumstances Did
Not Outweigh Aggravating Circumstances
- M. Whether The Jury's Failure to Find Mitigation Circumstances Was Clearly Erroneous and
Requires That The Death Sentence Be Vacated

- 1 N. Whether There Is Insufficient Evidence To Support The Sexual Assault Aggravator
2 O. Whether The Sexual Assault Aggravating Circumstances Is Invalid Under McConnell v.
3 State
4 P. Whether The Judgment Must Be Reversed Because of Cumulative Error.

5 The Answering Brief was filed on August 22, 2008. Chappell's Reply Brief was filed on
6 October 23, 2008. The Nevada Supreme Court filed its Order of Affirmance on October 20,
7 2009. The Order Denying Rehearing was filed on December 16, 2009. On May 11, 2010, the
8 Petition for Writ of Certiorari was denied. On June 8, 2010, the Nevada Supreme Court filed its
9 remittitur.

10 Chappell filed a timely Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus on June 22, 2010. This
11 supplemental brief follows.

12 STATEMENT OF THE FACTS

13 James Chappell confessed to killing his girlfriend, Debra Panos, the mother of his three
14 children (4 ROA 864). James met Debra when they were sixteen years old and in high school (13
15 ROA 3053). They both lived in Lansing, Michigan (13 ROA 3053). Debra became pregnant with
16 their first child, James (13 ROA 3054).

17 Eventually, Debra's parents moved to Tucson, Arizona and Debra followed. James and
18 Debra became reunited in Arizona and they had their second child, Anthony (13 ROA 3054).

19 The couple lived in Tucson from approximately 1990-1994 (13 ROA 3054). In October
20 of 1994, the couple moved to Las Vegas, Nevada. A third child was born to this union (13 ROA
21 3058). While in Las Vegas, James Chappell killed Debra Panos.

22 During trial, James Chappell testified to his conduct which resulted in the first degree
23 murder conviction of Debra. James grew up in Lansing, Michigan (15 ROA 3641). He met Debra
24 at JW Sexton High School (15 ROA 3641). He was sixteen years old at the time. Debra was
25 caucasian and James is African American (15 ROA 3641). Debra's family did not approve of the
26 relationship (15 ROA 3641-3642).

27 James did not obtain a high school diploma or GED (15 ROA 3642). In Michigan, James
28 had numerous jobs (15 ROA 3642). However, James began to use marijuana and crack cocaine at

1 a young age (15 ROA 3642). While Debra only tried marijuana on one occasion (15 ROA 3642).
2 Debra followed her parents from Lansing, Michigan to Tucson, Arizona (15 ROA 3642). Debra
3 paid for James to come by plane from Michigan to Tucson (15 ROA 3643). James stayed with
4 the Panos family for approximately two months while in Arizona (15 ROA 3643). In Tucson,
5 James had a job for approximately four months as a dish washer at a local hotel (15 ROA 3643).

6 Eventually James returned to Michigan but Debra begged him to return to Arizona (15
7 ROA 3644). James and Debra had three children but were not ever married (15 ROA 3644).
8 James was unable to hold a job in Tucson and essentially became a babysitter for the children (15
9 ROA 3645). James continued to use drugs while in Tucson (15 ROA 3645). In fact, James
10 admitted to selling family furniture to obtain drugs (15 ROA 3645).

11 James admitted he had been physically abusive to Debra. According to James, he felt
12 "extremely bad" about his physical abuse (15 ROA 3645).

13 In October of 1994, the couple moved to Las Vegas, Nevada, because James believed that
14 people at Debra's jobs were invading upon their private lives (15 ROA 3645).

15 In Las Vegas, James briefly worked for the Ethyl M Chocolate Factory (15 ROA 3646).
16 However, James spent a significant period of time at the Vera Johnson projects ingesting drugs
17 (15 ROA 3646).

18 On January 9, 1995, James admitted throwing a thermal coffee cup at Debra and breaking
19 her nose (15 ROA 3646). Police responded and arrested James for domestic violence (15 ROA
20 3647).

21 On June 1, 1995, James pinned Debra down in the bedroom and showed her a knife (15
22 ROA 3647). James pled guilty to domestic violence for that incident (15 ROA 3647).

23 James would call Debra from jail and became infuriated when men would answer the
24 phone (15 ROA 3647). James sent letters referring to Debra as a slut and a whore (15 ROA
25 3648). On August 30, 1995, James appeared in Las Vegas Municipal Court where Debra had also
26 been summoned (15 ROA 3648). The next day, August 31, 1995, James was released from
27 custody and ordered to attend an inpatient drug treatment program (15 ROA 3648). Instead,
28 James went to the Vera Johnson projects and drank some beer. James then proceeded directly to

1 839 North Lamb, the trailer that he shared with Debra (15 ROA 3648).

2 James crawled through the window of the trailer which he had done on several previous
3 occasions (15 ROA 3649). According to James, he came into contact with Debra in the trailer
4 and they talked for approximately twenty minutes. They engaged in sexual intercourse and then
5 she performed oral sex on James (15 ROA 3649-3650). Thereafter, Debra called the daycare
6 center where the children were located (15 ROA 3650). On their way to pick up the children,
7 James found a letter which he believed proved that Debra had been unfaithful to him (15 ROA
8 3641). James claimed he stopped the car and brought Debra back into the trailer (15 ROA 3641).
9 James did not remember what occurred during the killing but felt panic when he realized what
10 had occurred (15 ROA 3651-3652). James denied stealing anything from the trailer but did take
11 all of the social security cards of the children and Debra (15 ROA 3652).

12 James explained that "he felt extremely bad, lower than dirt, if I could give up my life for
13 hers, I would, in a heartbeat" (15 ROA 3642).

14 James then proceeded back to the Vera Johnson projects to get high on cocaine (15 ROA
15 3653). James denied being high on cocaine when he killed Debra (15 ROA 3653).

16 Letters were found on the floor in the trailer. James indicated he tossed the letters at
17 Debra before she performed oral sex on him (15 ROA 3667). Although James rode a bike from
18 the projects to the trailer prior to the murder, he used Debra's car to leave the scene of the murder
19 (15 ROA 3668). In one of the letters previously sent to Debra, James wrote "one day soon I'll be
20 at the front door and what in Gods name will you do then" (15 ROA 3668).

21 Dr. Giles Sheldon Green performed the autopsy on Debra Panos. Debra was five feet five
22 inches tall and 140 pounds. Debra died as a result of multiple stab wounds. Debra had suffered
23 from a total of thirteen stab wounds (15 ROA 3670-3671). There was bruising and abrasions
24 throughout Debra's body (15 ROA 3670-3671). Dr. Green concluded that she died as a result of
25 stab wounds to the neck (15 ROA 3672). A sexual assault kit was taken by crime scene analysts
26 with negative results (15 ROA 3673).

27 The bruising on Debra's body preceded death by approximately fifteen to thirty minutes
28 (15 ROA 3674). Most of the thirteen stab wounds were located in the neck area, however, there

1 was one stab wound to the abdomen and another stab wound to the groin.

2 Officer Russell Lee was dispatched to the Ballerina mobile home park on August 31,
3 1995 (13 ROA 3185-3186). At approximately 3:00-3:30 p.m., detective Lee began looking in the
4 trailer to find any relevant evidence (13 ROA 3186). Officer Lee was responding to the welfare
5 check requested by Ms. Duran (13 ROA 3186). Officer Lee opened the window and entered the
6 trailer where he witnessed Debra laying on the ground (13 ROA 3186-3187). Homicide was
7 contacted (13 ROA 3187).

8 Detectives James Vaccaro and Phil Ramos were the detectives assigned to this homicide
9 (14 ROA 3413). Detectives learned that James Chappell had been seen leaving the trailer at
10 approximately 1:30 p.m. on the day of the murder (14 ROA 3415). Detective concluded that
11 James was inside the trailer for approximately forty minutes (14 ROA 3415). Detectives noticed
12 that there were letters strewn across the floor of the bedroom. Detectives believed that the trailer
13 had been ransacked (14 ROA 3417). A torn letter was located next to Debra's body (14 ROA
14 3417). A knife was located a few feet from Debra's head (14 ROA 3418). During the
15 investigation, both detectives proceeded to Lucky's Supermarket where James Chappell was in
16 custody for shoplifting (14 ROA 3421).

17 Vaginal swabs revealed the DNA of James Chappell. Detectives concluded that James
18 had ejaculated into Debra's vagina (14 ROA 3425). This fact directly contradicted James'
19 statement that he had not ejaculated.

20 A letter located in the trailer was addressed to Debra from Devon and appeared to suggest
21 that the two had intimate relations (14 ROA 3429).

22 Shortly before the murder, the department of parole and probation agreed to permit Mr.
23 Chappell to proceed to impatient treatment as opposed to taking him there (14 ROA 3406-3407).
24 William Duffy was a unit manager at parole and probation. On October 31, 1995, at 9:00 a.m.,
25 Mr. Duffy received a call that James was in custody and had to be released from city jail (14
26 ROA 3407). Mr. Duffy assigned two probation officers to pick him up (14 ROA 3407). Mr.
27 Duffy spent approximately an hour discussing the case with James (14 ROA 3409). James told
28 Mr. Duffy that he would turn himself into the program. Mr. Duffy described James as "very

1 convincing" (14 ROA 3410). Thereafter, Mr. Duffy released James to the street. Within a few
2 hours, Debra was killed.

3 The prior transcript of Mike Pollard was read to the jury (13 ROA 3114). Mr. Pollard was
4 employed with Debra at GE Capital (13 ROA 3115). Mr. Pollard described his relationship with
5 Debra as "inseparable" (13 ROA 3117). Mr. Pollard had never met James Chappell (13 ROA
6 3117). On one occasion, Mr. Pollard was smoking a cigarette in front of work and he observed
7 James slap Debra when they were both in a car (13 ROA 3118). Mr. Pollard was aware that
8 James had broken Debra's nose on a separate occasion (13 ROA 3119). Mr. Pollard was also
9 aware that Debra's children had been briefly placed in child haven because the kids were
10 unattended (13 ROA 3123).

11 Mr. Pollard believed that Debra did not want to stay with James (13 ROA 3124).
12 According to Mr. Pollard, James had taken the children's shoes back to obtain money, which
13 Debra had purchased (13 ROA 3125). James allegedly would sell belongings such as food,
14 clothing, diapers, or furniture to obtain money for drugs (13 ROA 3126).

15 Mr. Pollard believed that Debra could not leave the trailer to hide from James because she
16 had too much money invested in it (13 ROA 3129). On August 31, 1995, Debra picked Mr.
17 Pollard up from work and proceeded to his residence (13 ROA 3130-3131). On that day, Debra
18 had become aware that James had been released from custody (13 ROA 3131). Debra was sitting
19 on Mr. Pollard's sofa holding her knees and shivering (13 ROA 3131). Mr. Pollard told Debra to
20 wait until he could finish taking a shower and then he would then take her home (13 ROA 3132).
21 However, when Mr. Pollard got out of the shower she was gone (13 ROA 3133). This was the
22 last time Mr. Pollard saw Debra (13 ROA 3133).

23 On September 1, 1995, officer Paul Osuch responded to the Lucky's store on Lamb and
24 Bonanza referenced a shoplifter in custody (14 ROA 3275). The shoplifter identified himself as
25 Ivory Morrell (14 ROA 3277). Officer Osuch had been briefed on a homicide that occurred at the
26 Ballerina Mobile Home park (14 ROA 3277). Officer Osuch determined that the shoplifter
27 should be arrested for shoplifting and drug paraphernalia. Located on the shoplifter was a glass
28 tube commonly used to ingest crack cocaine (14 ROA 3279). The shoplifter was observed trying

1 to dispose of four social security cards while in custody (14 ROA 3283). All the social security
2 cards were in the last name of Panos. Thereafter, officer Osuch contacted his sergeant to
3 determine the victim's last name in the homicide (14 ROA 3284). Officer Osuch learned that
4 Panos was the last name and then contacted homicide detectives who responded to the Lucky's
5 store. The shoplifter was later identified as James Chappell.

6 Latrona Smith worked at Angel Care daycare facility on August 31, 1995 (13 ROA
7 3190). The Panos children regularly attended this daycare (13 ROA 3190). On August 31, 1995,
8 between the hours of 12:30 and 1:00 p.m., Latrona Smith received a phone call from Debra
9 Panos (13 ROA 3190). Debra asked Latrona what time she needed to pick up the children (13
10 ROA 3191). Debra asked Latrona to call her back and tell her that she needed to come pick up
11 the children because she was scared (13 ROA 3191). Debra asked Latrona to make up some type
12 of excuse so that she would be able to leave her house to come to the daycare (13 ROA 3191).
13 Thereafter, Latrona called Debra back approximately five minutes later and told her to come pick
14 up her children (13 ROA 3191). Debra told Latrona that she was on her way but she never made
15 it (13 ROA 3192). Latrona could hear a male voice in the background and he sounded upset yet
16 he was not yelling (13 ROA 3192-3194).

17 Deborah Turner knew James from an apartment complex located at Lamb and Bonanza
18 (13 ROA 3194). James would "hang out most of the time" at the apartment complex (13 ROA
19 3195). James was known as "hip hop" because he was always dancing (13 ROA 3196). James
20 was a "crack head" (13 ROA 3197).

21 On August 31, 1995, in the evening, Deborah Turner agreed to buy shrimp and pie from
22 James (13 ROA 3195). Deborah also agreed to rent a car from James for twenty-five dollars (13
23 ROA 3195-3196).

24 Ladonna Jackson knew James from the Vera Johnson housing project (13 ROA 3198).
25 On August 31, 1995, she observed James pull up in a vehicle. He was not acting unusual (13
26 ROA 3201). Ladonna knew that James would rent the car so that he could buy crack (13 ROA
27 3203). Ladonna had previously seen James sell children's diapers (13 ROA 3204).

28 On September 1, 1995, Ladonna observed detectives in the complex looking for the car

1 (13 ROA 3202). When Ladonna learned that James was alleged to have killed Debra she
2 immediately told detectives that the car was around the corner (13 ROA 3203).

3 Tanya Hobson was employed as a social worker and program manager for Catholic
4 charities (14 ROA 3454). Ms. Hobson worked at Safe Nest, a temporary shelter for domestic
5 violence victims (14 ROA 3454). On January 9, 1995, Debra Panos called Ms. Hobson over the
6 phone and a document was filled out requesting a temporary restraining order (14 ROA 3461).
7 According to the document, James had hit Debra in the face and was taken to jail (14 ROA
8 3461). The application for the restraining order included Debra's employment and three children
9 (14 ROA3462). This application was faxed to the court (14 ROA 3463). However, Debra never
10 showed up and the protective order became void (14 ROA 3465).

11 Over the defense objection, the State was permitted to elicit victim impact from several
12 witnesses who were not family members of the victim. Mike Pollard knew Debra Panos from
13 working at GE Capital (15 ROA 3679). Mike was notified by Lisa Duran that Debra's body had
14 been found murdered (15 ROA 3679). Mike was saddened that Debra's children would grow up
15 without a mother (15 ROA 3679). Mr. Pollard described Debra as a very sweet person who loved
16 her children. Mike described Debra as a good friend (15 ROA 3679). Mr. Pollard claimed that he
17 had to quit his job because he could not concentrate and that he moved out of Nevada based on
18 the impact of Debra's death (15 ROA 3679).

19 Carol Monson is Debra Panos' mother's sister (her aunt) (15 ROA 3681). Carol described
20 Debra as a very giving person (15 ROA 3681). Carol explained that her sister (Debra's mother)
21 had lost her husband two years before the murder (15 ROA 3683). Carol indicated that the death
22 of Debra caused Debra's mother exceptional grief (15 ROA 3683). Carol was permitted to read
23 letters written by family members who were unable to attend (15 ROA 3684). In fact, letters from
24 Christina Reese, Doris Waskowski, and Caroline Monson's own letter were read to the jury.
25 Caroline's letter was read to the jury even after she was given an opportunity to testify (15 ROA
26 3684-3685).

27 Norma Penfield provided testimony on two separate days, March 19-20, 2007. Norma
28 Penfield is Debra Panos' mother (15 ROA 3686). Ms. Penfield described the anguish she felt

1 after Debra's death. She also explained how her grandchildren were placed in child haven and
2 she was required to get a court order to release the children to her custody (15 ROA 3687).
3 Apparently, the oldest son asked Ms. Penfield if he could have sleeping pills because he could
4 not sleep (he was eight years old at the time) (15 ROA 3688). Ms. Penfield described how
5 Chantelle wanted to die so she could go to heaven to be with her mother (15 ROA 3688).

6 Dina Richardson worked with Debra Panos at the police department in Tucson, Arizona
7 (14 ROA 3291-3292). She became close friends with Debra. Ms. Richardson explained that
8 James Chappell was a controlling individual who "pretty much ran the relationship" (14 ROA
9 3296). Ms. Richardson relayed a conversation wherein Debra stated that she would be assaulted
10 by Mr. Chappell if she did not provide him money and the keys to the car, so that he could obtain
11 drugs (14 ROA 3299). On a couple of occasions, Ms. Richardson heard Mr. Chappell in the
12 background, on a phone conversation, telling Debra that he would "OJ Simpson her ass" (14
13 ROA 3302-3303).

14 Ms. Richardson was aware that Mr. Chappell had been arrested in a high drug activity
15 area in Debra's car (14 ROA 3305). After the murder, Ms. Richardson stated the police
16 department assisted her psychologically (14 ROA 3307). Additionally, Ms. Richardson described
17 how the police department had a service for Debra where forty people. A portrait of Debra hangs
18 in their briefing room (14 ROA 3307).

19 Michelle Mancha worked with Debra at GE Capital (13 ROA 3087). Michelle described
20 an incident where Debra came to work after her nose was broken by Mr. Chappell (13 ROA
21 3090)(where the cup had been thrown at her). Debra would confide in Michelle and Lisa Duran
22 that items were missing out of her trailer and that the defendant was threatening and hitting her
23 (13 ROA 3090). Things such as the television, microwave, stereo, and the sofa were being taken
24 and sold (13 ROA 3090). Michelle described how James Chappell would come through the
25 window because he did not have a key (13 ROA 3091). Michelle claimed that Mr. Chappell was
26 not supposed to know that Debra had moved to Las Vegas, Nevada (13 ROA 3092). According
27
28

1 to Michelle, Debra had told her this (13 ROA 3092).¹

2 Michelle also was aware that in December of 1994, the defendant slapped Debra in the
3 face in the parking lot of GE Capital (13 ROA 3092). Debra also described to Michelle an
4 incident where the defendant sat on her and put a knife to her throat (13 ROA 3098). Michelle
5 claimed that "we" offered to send Mr. Chappell back to Michigan but he refused (13 ROA 3099).
6 According to Michelle, the defendant threatened to kill Debra shortly before the murder, in court
7 (13 ROA 3103). When Michelle found out about Debra's death, she became very upset (13 ROA
8 3107). Michelle still has Debra's picture on her dresser (13 ROA 3108).

9 Lisa Duran (AKA Larsen), worked with Debra at GE Capital (13 ROA 3168). Ms. Duran
10 described how Debra would attempt to cover evidence of her injuries inflicted by Mr. Chappell
11 (13 ROA 3170). Debra would say "my kids need their father" (13 ROA 3170). In one phone call,
12 Mr. Chappell asked Lisa Duran "what other nigga she was lying up with underneath" (13 ROA
13 3171). In another call, Ms. Duran stated that Mr. Chappell was upset because Debra was not
14 accepting his phone calls (13 ROA 3171). Ms. Duran believed Debra was packing up her
15 belongings so that she could leave the trailer. This fact directly contradicts Mike Pollard's
16 testimony that Debra would not leave the trailer because she had invested too much (13 ROA
17 3172; 13 ROA 3129). Ms. Duran contacted police to conduct a welfare check on Debra's trailer.
18 Ms. Duran's hunch was correct, Debra was found murdered inside (13 ROA 3173).

19 Ms. Duran explained that she went through therapy because of the guilt she felt
20 associated with the murder (13 ROA 3177). Ms. Duran missed approximately seven or eight
21 months of work and was prescribed medication (13 ROA 3178). Debra was involved in a
22 relationship with another male named "JR" (13 ROA 3182). In fact, Ms. Duran testified that
23 Debra was going to move in with JR (13 ROA 3182).

24 Clair McGuire worked with Debra at the Tucson city hall conducting data entry (13 ROA
25 3242). Debra worked multiple jobs in Tucson (13 ROA 3243). Clair observed Mr. Chappell push
26

27 ¹This fact is in direct contradiction to all of the evidence which suggests that Debra Panos
28 was the breadwinner of the family and continuously paid for Mr. Chappell's flights in order to be
physically present with her.

1 and trip Debra on multiple occasions (13 ROA 3243). Clair described the difficulties Debra was
2 having with James because the police department did not want their employees associating with
3 individuals involved in criminal activities (13 ROA 3244). Prior to the murder, Clair moved to
4 Las Vegas and stayed in the trailer with Debra (13 ROA 3245). Clair noticed that belongings
5 were missing because the defendant would take them to sell (13 ROA 3245). On one occasion,
6 Clair heard Mr. Chappell trying to enter the trailer and called 911 (13 ROA 3246). After police
7 arrived, a knife was located next to her bed (13 ROA 3247). In June of 1995, Clair summoned
8 the police for Debra. Mr. Chappell had Debra pinned on the bed and all three children were home
9 at the time (13 ROA 3247). Clair moved out of the trailer at the end of July in 1995 (13 ROA
10 3248). Clair admitted that it was common for Mr. Chappell to climb through the bedroom
11 window (13 ROA 3250).

12 On August 18, 1998, Mr. Chappell was arrested with another individual for assault (13
13 ROA 3251). Police contacted the alleged victim who claimed that he had been assaulted. The
14 alleged victim stated that Mr. Chappell had thrown a brick at him (13 ROA 3252). Mr. Chappell
15 stated that the victim had tried to run the defendant's over and so he threw a brick at the car. Mr.
16 Chappell also indicated that the alleged victim referred to them as "niggers" (13 ROA 3253). Mr.
17 Chappell also stated that his co-defendant "Harold" threw a brick at the alleged victim and
18 knocked him down (13 ROA 3253). Mr. Chappell was not convicted of a felony offense for this
19 incident (13 ROA 3254).

20 The defense called several mitigation witnesses. Willie Chappell is the older brother of
21 James (15 ROA 3690). When James was approximately two and a half years old, a sheriff's
22 department vehicle hit and killed their mother (15 ROA 3690-3391). James' mother was a
23 pedestrian (15 ROA 3691). Willie has two brothers and three sisters (15 ROA 3691). Mr.
24 Chappell's father was not around the children during their childhood (15 ROA 3691). Therefore,
25 when their mother died, the children went to stay with their grandmother (15 ROA 3691). The
26 grandmother also resided in Lansing, Michigan (15 ROA 3691). Growing up, their grandmother
27 was very abusive using broomsticks, bed boards, and extension cords, to discipline the children
28 (15 ROA 3691).

1 James' attended special education classes in school (15 ROA 3692). Not only was the
2 environment not nurturing at home, the neighborhood was drug infested (15 ROA 3693). Willie
3 learned that his mother had a serious drug problem (15 ROA 3694). Of the four children raised
4 by the grandmother, all had serious substance and alcohol abuse problems (15 ROA 3695).
5 Willie served twelve years in prison for felony convictions (stolen vehicle and armed robbery)
6 (15 ROA 3693).

7 Fred Scott Dean grew up with James in Michigan (15 ROA 3696). Fred and James were
8 in the same grade together (15 ROA 3697). Fred noted that James was in special education
9 classes (15 ROA 3697). Fred knew that James had attended three different elementary schools in
10 three separate years (15 ROA 3698). There was no real father figure in the home with the
11 exception of an Uncle who was stabbed to death (15 ROA 3699). During junior high, Fred,
12 James and other kids would consume alcohol and smoke marijuana (15 ROA 3699). Fred has a
13 felony conviction for drug trafficking (15 ROA 3702). Fred noted that there were four drug
14 houses in James' neighborhood (15 ROA 3703).

15 Benjamin Dean met James in elementary school. Benjamin and James lived right around
16 the corner from each other (15 ROA 3706). Benjamin described the area as filled with abandoned
17 houses, and the entire street ended up demolished (15 ROA 3706). The area in which James grew
18 up was impoverished. Benjamin described James' residence as a place to hang out and party
19 because his grandmother would spend nights playing bingo or at the horse track (15 ROA 3707).

20 Neither James Ford nor Ivory Morrell testified. However, Benjamin testified how James
21 Ford lived in the same neighborhood (15 ROA 3708). Benjamin met Debra Panos at James
22 Ford's house. According to Benjamin, James was approximately thirteen or fourteen when he
23 began involvement with drugs (15 ROA 3708).

24 Mira King is the younger sister of James. Mira described their childhood as a household
25 without affection (15 ROA 3710). Mira described her grandmother as being absent, often playing
26 bingo or attending horse races (15 ROA 3710-3711). Mira explained that the area they grew up
27 in was filled with empty and abandoned houses (15 ROA 3711). James was teased because he
28 could not attend regular classes and was in special education (15 ROA 3712). Mira described her

1 grandmother as a person who would refer to the kids as "stupid" or "idiots" (15 ROA 3712).
2 James was specifically referred to as "stupid" (15 ROA 3712). Mira was placed in a girls home
3 between the ages of fourteen and sixteen (15 ROA 3712). James was described as non-violent
4 when he was growing up and loving to his son "JP" (15 ROA 3715). Mira was aware that her
5 mother had been involved in drugs (15 ROA 3715). Sometimes, Aunt Sharon would watch the
6 kids (15 ROA 3717). However, Aunt Sharon had a substance abuse problem with crack cocaine,
7 marijuana, and has become an alcoholic (15 ROA 3717).

8 Charles Dean is the brother of Fred and Benjamin (15 ROA 3718). Charles also grew up
9 in the same neighborhood. Charles indicated that the area was eventually condemned (15 ROA
10 3718). Charles told the jury that Keisha Axom was unable to attend the hearing because of
11 complications with her pregnancy (15 ROA 3719). Keisha is James' cousin (15 ROA 3719).

12 The defense called three expert witnesses. Dr. Todd Grey is the chief medical examiner
13 for the state of Utah (13 ROA 3224). Dr. Grey is board certified in forensic pathology (13
14 ROA3225). Dr. Grey was asked to consider whether there was any evidence to support the
15 State's contention that Debra was sexually assaulted (13 ROA 3225). Dr. Grey noted that there
16 was no physical evidence to support a sexual assault (13 ROA 3226). Dr. Grey noted no trauma
17 to the vagina (13 ROA 3226). Dr. Grey also noted that Dr. Sheldon Green had not found any
18 evidence of sexual assault (13 ROA 3226). Dr. Grey was concerned that the knife markings were
19 consistent with holes in the clothing compared to the wounds in the body (13 ROA 3226). Dr.
20 Grey explained that the pants were worn in a "conventional fashion" and were not "twisted" and
21 worn in a "normal position" (13 ROA 3226). Dr. Grey found no evidence of sexual assault (13
22 ROA 3227). Dr. Grey admitted that presence of sperm would be conclusive that Mr. Chappell
23 had ejaculated (13 ROA3230).

24 Dr. William Danton practices clinical psychology at the University of Nevada, School of
25 Medicine, in Reno (14 ROA 3317). Dr. Danton reviewed the psychological report of Dr. Edcoff.
26 Additionally, Dr. Danton met with Mr. Chappell for two hours the evening prior to his testimony
27 (14 ROA 3321). Dr. Danton noted that in domestic violence relationships the abuser usually
28 controls the finances (14 ROA 3322). Whereas, here, Debra appeared to be the majority bread

1 winner. Dr. Danton concluded that Debra may have several valid reasons for consenting to sexual
2 intercourse with James right before the murder (14 ROA 3326). For instance, Dr. Danton
3 concluded that Debra may have wanted to "appease" Mr. Chappell or be attempting to reconcile
4 (14 ROA 3326). James had a significant fear of abandonment (14 ROA 3329). In the past, Debra
5 would use sex to placate James (14 ROA 3320). Dr. Danton believed that Mr. Chappell may
6 have blacked out during the killing but that additional testing was necessary to make an absolute
7 conclusion (14 ROA 3371).

8 Dr. Lewis Etcoff is a licenced psychologist (14 ROA 3469). Dr. Etcoff was a witness
9 taken out of order for the defense (14 ROA 3468). Ten years prior to the instant penalty phase,
10 Dr. Etcoff evaluated Mr. Chappell (14 ROA 3475). The interview lasted approximately two
11 hours (14 ROA 3476). Dr. Etcoff only interviewed Mr. Chappell, no other witnesses (14 ROA
12 3477). Dr. Etcoff also reviewed school records from Michigan (14 ROA 3478). Dr. Etcoff noted
13 that James' father was never present in his life (14 ROA 3481). James' father had a substantial
14 criminal record and substance related problems (14 ROA 34-81). When James was older, his
15 father asked that he rob a bank, James declined (14 ROA 3482). James was in special education
16 classes (14 ROA 3483). At sixteen years old, the school psychologist concluded that James was
17 "emotionally handicapped" (14 ROA 3486). The school psychologist noted that James did not
18 have coping skills to deal with everyday problems (14 ROA 3486). The school psychologist also
19 noted that James appeared to be withdrawn and had low self image (14 ROA 3487). At that time,
20 James' grade point average was 0.65 and he was ranked 584 out of 607 (14 ROA 3487). Mr.
21 Chappell began using marijuana at age thirteen and was introduced to rock cocaine by eighteen
22 (14 ROA 3488). Mr. Chappell became dependent on rock cocaine (14 ROA 3488). Mr.
23 Chappell scored an overall IQ of 80 which puts him in the bottom ninth percentile (14 ROA
24 8491). His verbal IQ was seventy-seven, placing him in the bottom six percent (14 ROA 3490).
25 Dr. Etcoff concluded that his math skills put him in the bottom one percent describing him as
26 "learning disabled in math" (14 ROA 3491). James attempted to be truthful during the testing
27 based upon the validity score built into the test (14 ROA 3499). The test results indicate that
28 James felt "worthless, inadequate, guilt ridden, and sensitive to humiliation (14 ROA 3501).

1 James was extremely dependent upon Debra (14 ROA 3501). Dr. Etcoff noted that James was
2 extremely remorseful during the interview and was actually breaking down crying (14 ROA
3 3506). However, James had developed fantasies of other men sleeping with Debra (14 ROA
4 3504).

5 Lastly, the defense called Marabel Rosales who works as a mitigation investigator for the
6 special public defenders office (16 ROA 3767). Marabel traveled to Lansing and interviewed
7 Ivory Morrell and James Ford (16 ROA 3767). Both witnesses traveled to testify at trial but Ivory
8 had commitments in Lansing and had to proceed back to Michigan. James had to return to
9 Michigan because his employer claimed that he would be fired if he did not return (16 ROA
10 3767).

11 ARGUMENT

12 I. STANDARD OF REVIEW FOR INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL.

13 To state a claim of ineffective assistance of counsel that is sufficient to invalidate a
14 judgment of conviction, petitioner must demonstrate that:

- 15 1. counsel's performance fell below an objective standard of reasonableness,
- 16 2. counsel's errors were so severe that they rendered the verdict unreliable.

17 Lozada v. State, 110 Nev. 349, 353, 871 P. 2d 944, 946 (1994). (Citing Strickland v.
18 Washington, 466 U. S. 668, 104 S. Ct. 205, (1984)). Once the defendant establishes that
19 counsels performance was deficient, the defendant must next show that, but for counsels error the
20 result of the trial would probably have been different. Strickland, 466 U.S. at. 694, 104 S. Ct.
21 2068; Davis v. State, 107 Nev. 600, 601, 602, 817 P. 2d 1169, 1170 (1991). The defendant must
22 also demonstrate errors were so egregious as to render the result of the trial unreliable or the
23 proceeding fundamentally unfair. State v. Love, 109 Nev. 1136, 1145, 865 P.2d 322, 328 (1993),
24 citing Lockhart v. Fretwell, 506 U. S. 364, 113 S. Ct. 838 122 2d, 180 (1993); Strickland, 466 U.
25 S. at 687 104 S. Ct. at 2064.

26 The United States Supreme Court in Strickland v. Washington, 466 U.S. 668, 104 S.Ct.
27 2052 (1984), established the standards for a court to determine when counsel's assistance is so
28 ineffective that it violates the Sixth Amendment of the U.S. Constitution. Strickland laid out a
two-pronged test to determine the merits of a defendant's claim of ineffective assistance of

1 counsel.

2 First, the defendant must show that counsel's performance was deficient. This requires a
3 showing that counsel made errors so serious that counsel was not functioning as the counsel
4 guaranteed the defendant by the Sixth Amendment. Second the defendant must show that the
5 deficient performance prejudiced the defense. This requires showing that counsel's errors were
6 so serious as to deprive the defendant of a fair trial whose result is reliable. Unless a defendant
7 makes both showings, it cannot be said that the conviction resulted from a breakdown in the
8 adversary process that renders the result unreliable. In Nevada, the Nevada Supreme Court has
9 held "claims of ineffective assistance of counsel must be reviewed under the "reasonably
10 effective assistance" standard articulated by the U.S. Supreme Court in Strickland v.
11 Washington, requiring the petitioner to show that counsel's assistance was deficient and that the
12 deficiency prejudiced the defense." Bennett v. State, 111 Nev. 1099, 1108, 901 P.2d 676, 682
13 (Nev. 1995), and Kirksey v. State, 112 Nev. 980, 987, 923 P.2d 1102, 1107 Nev. 1996).

14 In meeting the prejudice requirement of ineffective assistance of counsel claim, Mr.
15 Chappell must show a reasonable probability that, but for counsel's errors, the result of the trial
16 would have been different. Reasonable probability is probability sufficient to undermine
17 confidence in the outcome. Kirksey v. State, 112 Nev. at 980. "Strategy or decisions regarding
18 the conduct of defendant's case are virtually unchallengeable, absent extraordinary
19 circumstances." Mazzan v. State, 105 Nev. 745, 783 P.2d 430 Nev. 1989); Olausen v. State, 105
20 Nev. 110, 771 P.2d 583 Nev. 1989).

21 The Nevada Supreme Court has held a defendant has a right to effective assistance of
22 appellate counsel on direct appeal. Kirksey v. Nevada, 112 Nev. 980, 923 P.2d 1102 (1996).

23 The constitutional right to effective assistance of counsel extends to a direct appeal.
24 Burke v. State, 110 Nev. 1366, 1368, 887 P.2d 267, 268 (1994). A claim of ineffective assistance
25 of appellate counsel is reviewed under the "reasonably effective assistance" test set forth in
26 Strickland v. Washington, 466 U.S. 668, 80 L. Ed. 2d 674, 104 S.Ct. 2052 (1984). Effective
27 assistance of appellate counsel does not mean that appellate counsel must raise every non-
28 frivolous issue. See Jones v. Barnes, 463 U.S. 745, 751-54, 77 L.Ed. 2d 987, 103 S. Ct. 3308

(1983). An attorney's decision not to raise meritless issues on appeal is not ineffective assistance of counsel. Daniel v. Overton, 845 F. Supp. 1170, 1176 (E.D. Mich. 1994); Leaks v. United States, 841 F. Supp. 536, 541 (S.D.N.Y. 1994), aff'd, 47 F.3d 1157 (2d Cir.). To establish prejudice based on the deficient assistance of appellate counsel, the defendant must show that the omitted issue would have a reasonable probability of success on appeal. Duhamel v. Collins, 955 F.2d 962, 967 (5th Cir. 1992); Heath, 941 F.2d at 1132. In making this determination, a court must review the merits of the omitted claim. Heath, 941 F. 2d at 1132.

In the instant case, Mr. Chappell's proceedings were fundamentally unfair. Mr. Chappell received ineffective assistance of counsel. Based upon the following arguments:

II. MR. CHAPPELL RECEIVED INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL DURING THE THIRD PENALTY PHASE IN VIOLATION OF THE FIFTH, SIXTH, EIGHTH AND FOURTEENTH AMENDMENTS TO THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION.

In the instant case, penalty phase counsel failed to properly investigate and prepare for the penalty phase. There are multiple instances identified by Mr. Chappell included in this section.

1. Failure to obtain a P.E.T. Scan
2. Failure to test Mr. Chappell for the effects of fetal alcohol syndrom and/or being born to a drug addicted mother
3. Failure to properly prepare the expert witnesses: Dr. Etcoff, Dr. Grey, and Dr. Danton
4. Failure to present mitigation witnesses to the jury
5. Failure to obtain an expert regarding pre-ejaculation fluids
6. Failure to present lay witnesses

Pretrial investigation is a critical area in any criminal case and the failure to accomplish the investigation has been held to constitute ineffective assistance of counsel. In Jackson v. Warden, 91 Nev. 430, 537 P.2d 473 (1975), the Nevada Supreme Court held,

It is still recognized that a primary requirement is that counsel...conduct careful factual and legal investigation and inquiries with a view towards developing matters of defense in order that he make informed decisions on his clients behalf both at the pleadings stage...and at trial. Jackson, 92 Nev. at 433, 537 P.2d at 474.

Federal courts are in accord that pretrial investigation and preparation are key to effective assistance of counsel. See, U.S. v. Tucker, 716 F.2d 576 (1983). In U.S. v. Baynes, 687 F.2d 659 (1982), the federal court explained,

Defense counsel, whether appointed or retained is obligated to inquire thoroughly into all potential exculpatory defenses in evidence, mere possibility that investigation might have produced nothing of consequences for the defense does

1 not serve as justification for trial defense counsels failure to perform such
2 investigations in the first place. The fact that defense counsel may have performed
3 impressively at trial would not have excused failure to investigate claims that
4 might have led to complete exoneration of the defendant.

Counsel's complete failure to properly investigate renders his performance ineffective.

5 [F]ailure to conduct a reasonable investigation constitutes deficient performance.
6 The Third Circuit has held that "[i]neffectiveness is generally clear in the context
7 of complete failure to investigate because counsel can hardly be said to have made
8 a strategic choice when s/he [sic] has not yet obtained the facts on which such a
9 decision could be made." See U.S. v. Gray, 878 F.2d 702, 711 (3d Cir.1989). A
10 lawyer has a duty to "investigate what information ... potential eye-witnesses
possess[], even if he later decide[s] not to put them on the stand." Id. at 712. See
also Hoots v. Allsbrook, 785 F.2d 1214, 1220 (4th Cir.1986) ("Neglect even to
interview available witnesses to a crime simply cannot be ascribed to trial strategy
and tactics."); Birt v. Montgomery, 709 F.2d 690, 701 (7th Cir.1983) . . .
("Essential to effective representation . . . is the independent duty to investigate
and prepare.").

11 In State of Nevada v. Love, 865 P.2d 322, 109 Nev. 1136, (1993), the Supreme Court
12 considered the issue of ineffective assistance of counsel for failure of trial counsel to properly
13 investigate and interview prospective witnesses.

14 In Love, the District Court reversed a murder conviction of Rickey Love based upon trial
15 counsel's failure to call potential witnesses coupled with the failure to personally interview
16 witnesses so as to make an intelligent tactical decision and making an alleged tactical decision on
17 misrepresentations of other witnesses testimony. Love, 109 Nev. 1136, 1137.

18 "The question of whether a defendant has received ineffective assistance of counsel at
19 trial in violation of the Sixth Amendment is a mixed question of law and fact and is thus subject
20 to independent review." Strickland v. Washington, 466 U.S. 668, 104 S.Ct. 2052, at 2070, 80
21 L.Ed.2d 674 (1984). The Nevada Supreme Court reviews claims of ineffective assistance of
22 counsel under a reasonable effective assistance standard enunciated by the United States
23 Supreme Court in Strickland and adopted by the Nevada Supreme Court in Warden v. Lyons,
24 100 Nev. 430, 683 P.2d 504, (1984); see Dawson v. State, 108 Nev. 112, 115, 825 P.2d 593, 595
25 (1992). Under this two-prong test, a defendant who challenges the adequacy of his or her
26 counsel's representation must show (1) that counsel's performance was deficient and (2) that the
27 defendant was prejudiced by this deficiency. Strickland, 466 U.S. at 687, 104 S.Ct. at 2064.

28 Under Strickland, defense counsel has a duty to make reasonable investigations or to

1 make a reasonable decision that makes particular investigations unnecessary. *Id.* at 691, 104
2 S.Ct. at 2066. (Quotations omitted). Deficient assistance requires a showing that trial counsel's
3 representation of the defendant fell below an objective standard of reasonableness. *Id.* at 688,
4 104 S.Ct. at 2064. If the defendant establishes that counsel's performance was deficient, the
5 defendant must next show that, but for counsel's errors, the result of the trial probably would
6 have been different. *Id.* at 694, 104 S.Ct. at 2068.

7 "An error by trial counsel, even if professionally unreasonable, does not warrant setting
8 aside a judgment of a criminal proceeding if the error had no effect on the judgment. Strickland,
9 466 U.S. at 691, 104 S.Ct. at 2066. Thus Strickland also requires that the defendant be
10 prejudiced by the unreasonable actions of counsel before his or her conviction will be reversed.
11 The defendant must show that there is a reasonable probability that, but for counsel's errors, the
12 result of the proceeding would have been different." *Id.* at 694, 104 S.Ct. at 2068. Additionally,
13 the Strickland court indicated that "a verdict or conclusion only weakly supported by the record
14 is more likely to have been affected by errors than one with overwhelming record support." *Id.* at
15 696, 104 S.Ct. at 2069.

16 **A. FAILURE TO PRODUCE TESTIMONY FROM JAMES FORD AND IVORY**
17 **MORRELL**

18 During the original post-conviction, counsel alleged that trial counsel had been
19 ineffective for failure to produce several mitigation witnesses. Specifically, post-conviction
20 counsel complained that James C. Ford and Ivory Morrell (friends of James Chappell) were not
21 called to testify. At the conclusion of the post-conviction hearings, the district court granted the
22 writ in part and denied the writ in part. The district court concluded that Mr. Chappell received
23 ineffective assistance of penalty phase counsel for the failure to call mitigation witnesses. This
24 decision was upheld on appeal from the first post-conviction. Thereafter, post-conviction counsel
25 represents Mr. Chappell at the instant penalty phase. Interestingly enough, neither James C. Ford
26 nor Ivory Morrell testified as to the mitigation evidence that they could have provided.

27 On March 19, 2007, penalty phase counsel advised the court that Mr. Morrell and Mr.
28 Ford would not be able to testify (15 ROA 3669). Counsel explained that Mr. Morrell and Mr.
Ford had been present since "Tuesday night of last week" (15 ROA 3669). On the Friday before,

1 both witnesses were in a situation where they would lose employment (15 ROA 3669). In fact,
2 Mr. Ford's district supervisor stated that he would be fired if he was not present at work on
3 Monday (the day that counsel was making the representations (15 ROA 3669). Penalty phase
4 counsel was concerned that the employment depression in Lansing, Michigan was so severe that
5 it necessitated letting the witnesses proceed back to Michigan. Counsel stated, "it was our
6 decision to allow them - - we had them here and we could have enforced the subpoena on them
7 causing them to lose their work and causing difficulty with out client, and causing them to lose
8 their work, and we made the decision to allow them to return to Michigan, so that they will not
9 be testifying" (15 ROA 3669).

10 In essence, counsel weighed the decision to relieve the two mitigation witnesses of their
11 obligation to testify based on employment hardship versus the defendant's opportunity to have
12 his life spared at a penalty phase. Nothing could be more important in the penalty phase. Penalty
13 phase counsel had argued to the district court that trial counsel from the first trial was ineffective
14 for failure to call these two witnesses. Yet, the two witnesses were then released. The difficulty
15 with the issue is compounded by a review of the third penalty phase. Interestingly enough, the
16 defense called a few witnesses out of order, in the State's case in chief. Curiously, no attempts
17 were made to put Mr. Ford and Mr. Morrell on the stand out of order. Most certainly, the district
18 court would have accommodated the defense request, had defense counsel simply orally
19 informed the court of the dilemma. Then, the witnesses would have undoubtedly provided the
20 mitigation evidence which was so obviously necessary.

21 For instance, Dr. Etcoff's testimony was taken out of order. Yet, penalty phase counsel
22 failed to make this request even though the district court and Nevada Supreme Court had
23 determined first penalty phase counsel to be ineffective for failure to call these witnesses
24 (amongst other mitigation that was not presented). In the original post conviction, counsel
25 provided the following synopsis of James C. Ford.

26 Chappell's best friend in Michigan. Chappell grew up with Mr. Ford and he was
27 around Debra and Chappell during the first five years of our relationship. He also
28 knew about Chappell's employment history and could have testified at both the
trial and penalty phase (Supplemental Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus, pp. 14).

Post conviction counsel explained, "Mr. Ivory Morrell [sic] was also a friend of Chappell

1 and Debra in Michigan and stayed in contact with them in Arizona. He could have testified to
2 Debra's behavior in the relationship with Chappell" (Supplemental Petition for Writ of Habeas
3 Corpus, pp. 14). Attached for this Court's review as "Exhibit A" are the two affidavits of Ford
4 and Morrell which were attached to the original post conviction petition. The affidavits of these
5 two individuals are as important today as they were during the original petition. Penalty phase
6 counsel knew that the Nevada Supreme Court recognized the significance of these two
7 individuals potential testimony. Upon their affidavits, Mr. Chappell received a new penalty
8 phase. It was clearly ineffective assistance of counsel for failure to present these witnesses. The
9 same analyses that was provided by the Nevada Supreme Court and the district court almost a
10 decade ago applies today. More importantly, penalty phase counsel was aware of the significant
11 influence of the potential testimony of the two witnesses.

12 The prosecution was so concerned with the failure to present mitigation witnesses, that
13 the prosecutor raised the issue to the trial court (16 ROA 3803). The prosecutor stated,

14 I went back and reviewed the court's order which was the basis for the reversal of
15 the penalty phase and the reason why we were in the proceeding, the decision by
16 Judge Douglas, I believe, confirmed by the Supreme Court in the order of
affirmance that the defense failed to call certain witnesses that would have made a
difference in the outcome of the original case.

17 There were eight or nine witnesses that were detailed in the briefs
18 and the decision. For the record, my notation on that would
19 indicate that would be Shirley Serrelly, James Ford, Ivory Morrell,
20 Chris Bardo, David Greene, Benjamin Dean, Clair Axom, Barbara
21 Dean, and Ernestine Harvey. Of those nine names the defendant
only called two of them, by my understanding. There were five of
them that were not called, no affidavits were submitted, no letters
were written in, no testimony was given in summary by third
parties (16 ROA 3803-3804).

22 The prosecutor did note that Clair Axom's prior testimony was read into the court record
23 (16 ROA 3803).

24 Next, a review of the entire file portrays an extremely deficient investigation of a time
25 when Mr. Chappell lived in Arizona. During the penalty phase, the State provided witnesses
26 from Arizona who testified to very damning events by Mr. Chappell. No rebuttal was offered by
27 the defense. Mr. Chappell respectfully requests that this Court grant an evidentiary hearing to
28 ascertain what efforts and investigation were conducted in Arizona in order to assist Mr.

1 Chappell at the penalty phase.

2 The Nevada Supreme Court in Doleman v. State, 112 Nev. 843 921 P.2d 278 (1996)
3 concluded:

4 We conclude that the failure of Doleman's trial counsel to reasonably investigate
5 the potential testimony of certain witnesses at Doleman's penalty hearing
6 constituted ineffective assistance of counsel. In this case, the court found that trial
7 counsel's failure to call witnesses from an institution where the convicted
8 individual had attended school, who would have testified as to the convicted
9 individual's ability to function in structured environments and adhere to
10 institutional rules, constituted a violation of the reasonable effective assistance
11 standard.

12 Defense counsel's failure to investigate the facts can render a result "unreliable" Buffalo v.
13 State, 111 Nev. 1139, 901 P.2d 647 (1995).

14 The defense called their mitigation investigator who attempted to tell the jury the
15 potential testimony of Ford and Morrell. Unfortunately, the testimony of a mitigation investigator
16 does not equate to the mitigation witnesses themselves.

17 **B. FAILURE TO OBTAIN AN EXPERT**

18 In the instant case, the sole aggravator found by the jury was that the murder was
19 committed while Chappell was engaged in the commission of a sexual assault. On appeal from
20 the penalty phase, appellate counsel argued that there was insufficient evidence to establish the
21 sole aggravator beyond a reasonable doubt (Order of Affirmance, pp. 3). The Nevada Supreme
22 Court explained,

23 Our review of the record reveals sufficient evidence to establish the sexual assault
24 aggravator beyond a reasonable doubt as determined by a rational trier of fact.
25 See, Wilkins v. State, 96 Nev. 367, 374, 609 P.2d 309, 313 (1980); See also,
26 Origel-Candido v. State, 114 Nev. 378, 381, 956 P.2d 1378, 1380 (1989);
27 Jackson v. Virginia, 443 U.S. 307, 319 (1979).

28 One of the factors considered by the Nevada Supreme Court was Chappell's assertion that
he did not ejaculate into the victim during their sexual encounter, even when matching DNA was
recovered from her vagina (Order of Affirmance, pp.3). In fact, this issue was vehemently argued
to the jury by the prosecution. During his sworn testimony, Mr. Chappell admitted that he had
vaginal sexual intercourse and oral sex with Debra Panos, before he killed her. Mr. Chappell
testified that the sexual encounters were consensual but denied ejaculation. The State argued to
the jury that this proved Mr. Chappell was a liar and had sexually assaulted the victim.

1 Apparently, the Nevada Supreme Court used this fact to determine there was sufficient evidence
2 to convict of sexual assault.

3 Without the sexual assault aggravator, Mr. Chappell is not eligible for a sentence of
4 death. Ms. Panos was found stabbed to death fully clothed. The knife wounds went through her
5 clothing and into her body. Ms. Panos was not naked and therefore this provides proof of a prior
6 consensual sexual encounter. This fact also corroborates Mr. Chappell's testimony that after the
7 consensual sexual encounter he located letters he perceived as proof that she was unfaithful and
8 went into a blind rage.

9 Counsel should have provided expert testimony that pre-ejaculation fluid may contain
10 sperm. It has long been recognized in the medical community, a women can become pregnant
11 even when ejaculation does not occur (Dr. Roger Wharms, M.D., Mayo clinic).

12 During the testimony of Detective James Vaccaro, he was questioned whether the results
13 of DNA of James Chappell was found in Debra's vaginal cavity of Debra. Detective Vaccaro
14 concluded, "I do know that the results were that the DNA of James Chappell was found in the
15 form of semen inside the vagina of Debra Panos". The detective was then asked, "the fact that its
16 in the form of semen would indicate that he ejaculated into her body"? The detective indicated
17 "yes" (14 ROA 3425).

18 Penalty phase counsel was ineffective for failing to provide expert testimony that sperm
19 could be located in the vaginal cavity of the victim when the defendant sincerely believed he had
20 not ejaculated. The simple fact which is provided to most high school students in health class,
21 could have dispelled the belief that Mr. Chappell was lying and therefore sexually assaulted the
22 victim. Mr. Chappell has specifically requested funding for an expert in this area. It was
23 ineffective assistance of counsel for failure to obtain this expert testimony.

24 **C. FAILURE TO OBTAIN A P.E.T. SCAN**

25 In the instant case, Dr. Etkoff examined and tested Mr. Chappell. Mr. Chappell had an
26 extremely low IQ. There was evidence that Mr. Chappell's mother may have been addicted to
27 drugs and alcohol. A proper investigation should have been conducted to determine whether
28 James was born to a mother who was ingesting narcotics and/or alcohol during her pregnancy.

1 There is no indication in the voluminous file that counsel investigated the possibility of fetal
2 alcohol syndrome. Additionally, Mr. Chappell's father was involved in controlled substances and
3 criminal activities. Every one of Mr. Chappell's siblings were involved with controlled
4 substances.

5 During closing argument, defense counsel explained, "his mother was addicted to drugs
6 and alcohol and it's quite possible she was using either drugs and/or alcohol while she was
7 pregnant (16 ROA 3788). Fetal Alcohol Spectrum Disorders are a group of disorders that can
8 occur in a person who's mother drank alcohol during pregnancy. The effects can include
9 physical problems and problems with behavior and learning. There was evidence that Mr.
10 Chappell's mother may have been addicted to drugs and alcohol. A proper investigation should
11 have been conducted to determine whether James was born to a mother who was ingesting
12 narcotics and/or alcohol during her pregnancy. There is no indication in the voluminous file that
13 counsel investigated the possibility of fetal alcohol syndrome.

14 The Nevada Supreme Court in Riley v. State, 110 Nev. 638, 650, 878 P.2d 272, 280
15 (1994) explained, "even though we declined to reverse, we recognized that a defendant may be
16 prejudiced by counsel's failure to investigate overall mental capabilities when a pretrial
17 psychological evaluation indicates that the defendant may have serious mental health problems".

18 Mr. Chappell had been sentenced to death by the first jury. Therefore, it was incumbent
19 upon first post-conviction counsel (penalty phase trial counsel) to request funding for a P.E.T.
20 scan and/or brain imaging of the defendant.

21 Mr. Chappell specifically requests funding to determine whether Mr. Chappell suffered
22 from fetal alcohol syndrome and requests permission for brain imaging.

23 **D. FAILURE TO PROPERLY PREPARE EXPERT WITNESSES PRIOR TO**
24 **PENALTY PHASE**

25 The defense called Dr. Etcoff as a mitigation witness. Dr. Etcoff had interviewed Mr.
26 Chappell for two hours almost a decade before his second penalty phase testimony. On cross-
27 examination, it became painfully obvious that Dr. Etcoff had not been properly prepared. It was
28 obvious that the defense had failed to provide a mountain of relevant evidence to Dr. Etcoff. On
cross-examination, Dr. Etcoff admitted he had relied upon Mr. Chappell's statements. In fact, Dr.

1 Etcoff believed that the couple was splitting up which had occurred in the last few months prior
2 to the victim's death (15 ROA 3550). Dr. Etcoff admitted that he did not know that the domestic
3 violence had been going on for a lengthy period of time (15 ROA 3550). Dr. Etcoff believed that
4 the problems in the relationship occurred shortly before the murder because Mr. Chappell told
5 him so (15 ROA 3551). Dr. Etcoff admitted that he was unaware that the problems had been
6 occurring for years (15 ROA 3551). In fact, Dr. Etcoff admitted that he was not provided
7 evidence that the domestic violence was occurring on a weekly basis which resulted in injuries to
8 Debra Panos (15 ROA 3551).

9 Dr. Etcoff admitted that this information would be important in formulating his opinion
10 (15 ROA 3551). However, Dr. Etcoff was unaware of these facts. Dr. Etcoff admitted that he was
11 unaware of the incident on June 1, where the defendant had pinned the victim down and placed a
12 knife to her throat (15 ROA 3552). Dr. Etcoff admitted that he had not interviewed any of the
13 witnesses associated with the years of domestic violence (15 ROA 3553). Dr. Etcoff admitted
14 that the defense had not provided him any of this information prior to his testimony (15 ROA
15 3553).

16 More importantly, Dr. Etcoff admitted in the ten years since his evaluation that the
17 defense had not provided any additional information (15 ROA 3554). Dr. Etcoff admitted that the
18 information was relevant for a psychologist. Yet, Mr. Etcoff freely admitted that he was now
19 relying on very limited data because of the failure of the defense to provide him with the
20 information (15 ROA 3554). Dr. Etcoff admitted he was not aware that Mr. Chappell had
21 allegedly threatened to kill Debra the day before (15 ROA 3555). Dr. Etcoff admitted that he was
22 not provided information that Debra had been shaking curled up in the fetal position shortly
23 before the murder (15 ROA 3556). Dr. Etcoff admitted on cross-examination that Mr. Chappell's
24 story regarding consensual sex did not make sense (15 ROA 3556). Dr. Etcoff admitted that he
25 believed the story didn't make sense now that he had an opportunity to be cross-examined
26 regarding all the information he was unaware of (15 ROA 3556).

27 In fact, Dr. Etcoff was asked whether Mr. Chappell's story seemed "bogus" because there
28 was semen found in Debra's vagina when Mr. Chappell denied ejaculation (15ROA 3557).

1 Having concluded that Mr. Chappell's story was "bogus", Dr. Etcoff further concluded that the
2 defense had not even provided him photos in the case (15 ROA 3557). At the conclusion of
3 cross- examination, Dr. Etcoff explained that Mr. Chappell's statements that the fight occurred
4 when he located the letters in Debra's car makes less sense (15 ROA 3558).

5 On redirect examination, defense counsel asked:

6 Q: And you knew he had a long history of domestic violence with Debbie?

7 A: I don't know if I knew. I don't believe I knew he had a long history of
8 domestic violence and what it entailed, I don't believe I knew that stuff
(15 ROA 3576).

9 In essence, Dr. Etcoff provided opinions to the jury on direct examination that were
10 entirely refuted after cross examination. Dr. Etcoff apparently provided opinions that he
11 withdrew based upon his lack of knowledge of the case. The excerpts from the penalty phase
12 demonstrate that Dr. Etcoff was not provided relevant information to provide his opinion. Surely,
13 in pre trial interviewing and/or preparation defense counsel would have provided Dr. Etcoff's
14 with the long history of domestic violence. That fact was uncontradicted during the penalty
15 phase. Numerous witnesses described years of domestic violence. Yet, the defenses expert was
16 unaware of these facts.

17 During the direct examination of Dr. Etcoff, he was asked if it was common procedure to
18 interview people associated with the defendant rather than just talking to the defendant (14 ROA
19 3477). Dr. Etcoff replied,

20 You want to, as a psychologist, you want if someone's mother, or brother, or
21 sister, or wife, or someone who knows them well is around and you really want to
22 get an outside opinion or collateral opinion of what their functioning had been
23 like. I do that all the time with people in civil cases. I wanna know what the
24 spouse thinks has been the cause of the accident, so to speak. And undoubtedly
25 then ask deputy public defender Brooks if anyone in the family was available or
26 could they be brought to Las Vegas so I could interview them, but that wasn't
27 possible. So the only person I was able to interview at the time was Mr. Chappell
(14 ROA 3477).

28 Dr. Etcoff was then asked by penalty phase counsel if he got an accurate evaluation from
Mr. Chappell and Dr. Etcoff replied that it was "as accurate as you can get". The Court sustained
the State's objection (14 ROA 3477).

Here, more than ten years after Dr. Etcoff had requested permission to speak to the

1 defendant's family, penalty phase counsel never made family members available to Dr. Etkoff

2 The lack of pre trial preparation was evident and devastating to Mr. Chappell. By the
3 conclusion of cross-examination, Dr. Etkoff admitted that Mr. Chappell's story regarding
4 consensual sex made no sense and was in fact "bogus". Dr. Etkoff apparently admitted that Mr.
5 Chappell's story that he did not ejaculate was also unfounded. This was at a direct result of the
6 failure to properly prepare the witness with accurate information.

7 Dr. William Danton is a clinical psychology at the University of Nevada, Reno, school of
8 Medicine (15 ROA 3317).

9 During Dr. Danton's direct examination, he explained different hypotheses for why Debra
10 may have had sex with Mr. Chappell on the day of the murder. However, Dr. Danton stated "the
11 only issue about that is if there were affairs with other men, that doesn't fit well with that
12 hypothesis. Of course, the other hypothesis is forced. He forced her to have sex" (14 ROA 3327).

13 Here, the defense expert provided approximately four possible reasons for a sexual encounter
14 with Mr. Chappell on the day of the murder. Dr. Danton concluded that one scenario would be
15 forced sexual activity, providing the jury with the conclusion that rape was a certain possibility.

16 Dr. Danton discussed domestic violence during his testimony. Unbelievably, Dr. Danton
17 testified that he first met with Mr. Chappell (for two hours) the night before his testimony on
18 March 15, 2007 (15 ROA 3321). Here, the jury is aware that the case had been pending for years.
19 Dr. Etkoff testified that he had evaluated Mr. Chappell ten years prior to his testimony. However,
20 the jury learns that one of three defense experts analyzed the defendant for the first time the night
21 before his testimony. Again, this expert was not properly prepared to testify. Was the defense
22 preparing to call Dr. Danton irregardless of his interview with the defendant? Did the defense not
23 prepare prior to trial in an effort to present a domestic violence expert? Why is the expert
24 analyzing the defendant for the first time in the middle of the penalty phase? This fact establishes
25 lack of pretrial preparation.

26 During Dr. Danton's testimony, he surmised that Mr. Chappell may have blacked out
27 during the actual murder. This testimony would corroborate Mr. Chappell's trial testimony
28 wherein he claimed he did not remember the actual facts of the stabbing. However, a juror asked

1 a question of Dr. Danton. The juror asked "first off, in your opinion do you think that Mr.
2 Chappell blacked out? If you have enough information to answer the question". (14 ROA 3371).
3 Dr. Danton stated that he would be more on the side that Mr. Chappell did in fact black out (14
4 ROA 3371). However, Dr. Danton then stated, "although I have to, in all honesty, I don't have
5 enough data to conclusively say he blacked out. There is testing that could be done that might
6 establish that, but I haven't done it" (14 ROA 3371). Additionally, Dr. Etcoff was extensively
7 questioned as to whether he really believed if Mr. Chappell had blacked out. The State feverishly
8 argued that Mr. Chappell was lying about his testimony that he had blacked out during the actual
9 murder. During Dr. Danton's testimony, he was later confronted with Dr. Etcoff's opinion that
10 Mr. Chappell had not blacked out. Again, Dr. Danton confirmed, "to my knowledge no tests were
11 done that might specifically speak to that question" (14 ROA 3373). Here, the defense witnesses
12 appear to be directly contradicting each other. Yet, the testing had not been conducted. More
13 importantly, it is clear that defense counsel had not properly pretried the expert witnesses,
14 otherwise counsel would have noticed that their witnesses were contradicting each other. Yet,
15 defense counsel failed to confer with Dr. Danton and ensure that the testing was aware of was
16 conducted. Further proof of the failure to properly prepare for the penalty phase.

17 The defense called Dr. Grey who testified that he had not seen the DNA report (13 ROA
18 3230). The following is an excerpt from cross-examination:

19 Q: So you didn't read the report that talks about the presence of sperm as
20 A: I did not see that.
21 Q: But that would be conclusive that there was ejaculation?
22 A: Yes (13 ROA 3230).

23 Again, penalty phase counsel failed to properly prepare their expert witnesses. If Dr. Grey
24 had been given an opportunity to review the report and discuss the case with counsel in depth, he
25 would have had knowledge of this fact. More importantly, this is more evidence that penalty
26 phase counsel should have obtained an expert to establish that semen can be present without
27 ejaculation.

28 The following expert demonstrate further evidence of the failure to properly prepare Dr.
Grey occurred during cross examination:

1 Q: And that is based on what the defendants's version of events were?
2 A: Again, the specifics of how that information was gathered I do not know
3 Q: So you didn't look at the actual photographs or look at the evidence that
4 was seized fro the scene in order to come to your conclusion?
5 A: The only pictures I saw were the ones related to the victims position (13
6 ROA 3230).

7 Dr. Grey also admitted that he had not been informed by the defense that Debra had been
8 threatened in court the day before (13 ROA 3231). Additionally, Dr. Grey stated that he was
9 unaware that Debra was shaking and afraid in the fetal position shortly before the murder (13
10 ROA 3231). Dr. Grey admitted that these threats were not taken into account regarding the issue
11 of sexual assault (13 ROA 3231). Dr. Grey was unaware that Mr. Chappell had testified that he
12 had pinned Debra down and that there was a knife present (13 ROA 3232). Dr. Grey admitted
13 that he had not read Mr. Chappell's testimony (13 ROA 3232).

14 There is a pattern of lack of preparation throughout the penalty phase where in experts do
15 not appear to have the information necessary to provide accurate opinions. On cross-examination
16 this lack of preparation was devastating to Mr. Chappell.

17 **E. FAILURE TO PROPERLY PREPARE A LAY MITIGATION WITNESS**

18 The defense called Benjamin Dean as a mitigation witness (15 ROA 3706). Mr. Dean
19 attended school with Mr. Chappel (15 ROA 3706). Not only did Mr. Dean grow up with Mr.
20 Chappell but he also knew Debra (15 ROA 3709). On direct examination, Mr. Dean was asked
21 about the couple's relationship and he stated, "I didn't see any problems with them..." (15 ROA
22 3708). However, on cross-examination Mr. Dean was severely impeached with his prior
23 affidavit. On cross-examination Mr. Dean was asked whether he believed Debra was controlling
24 and manipulating. Mr. Dean responded indicating he had never said that (15 ROA 3709). On
25 cross-examination Mr. Dean was asked whether Debra wanted to keep Mr. Chappell away from
26 his old friends. Mr. Dean denied saying that (15 ROA 3709). Mr. Dean denied ever stating that
27 Debra was verbally abusive to James. However, having denied making any of these statements
28 the prosecution then showed Mr. Dean his signed affidavit from March of 2003 (15 ROA 3709).
In the affidavit, Mr. Dean affirmed that Debra was controlling (15 ROA 3709). The affidavit
described Debra as manipulative and that she did not like his old friends (15 ROA 3709). The
affidavit stated that Debra was abusive (15 ROA 3709). Mr. Dean had no credible answer for

1 why his previous affidavit described Debra in such a poor light yet he denied making any of
2 those statements in front of the jury.

3 Obviously, penalty phase counsel did not properly pretrial Mr. Dean. The first portion of
4 the pretrial should have been to review Mr. Dean's prior affidavit. Furthermore, based on the
5 direct examination of Mr. Dean it appears penalty phase counsel may have been unaware of Mr.
6 Dean's prior affidavit. This was a part of a larger pattern of the failure to prepare. This is
7 conclusive evidence that counsel proceeded to trial on a day to day basis without properly
8 preparing witnesses in an effort to spare Mr. Chappell's life.

9 Mr. Chappell is entitled to a new penalty due to ineffective assistance of counsel.

10 **III. MR. CHAPPELL RECEIVED INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF PENALTY**
11 **PHASE TRIAL COUNSEL AND APPELLATE COUNSEL FOR FAILURE TO**
12 **OBJECT TO THE CUMULATIVE VICTIM IMPACT PANEL IN VIOLATION**
13 **OF THE FIFTH, SIXTH, EIGHTH, AND FOURTEENTH AMENDMENTS TO**
14 **THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION.**

15 On March 15, 2007, defense counsel specifically objected to victim impact statements
16 being provided by witnesses that are not family members. (14 ROA 3271-3273). In response, the
17 district court permitted victim impact statements from people other than family members but
18 specifically stated, "as I said yesterday, to the extent we get to something overly cumulative in
19 this presentation, I'll cut it off" (14 ROA 3273). On appeal, appellate counsel argued that the
20 district court erred by permitting the prosecution to introduce "excessive victim impact
21 testimony" (Order of Affirmance pp. 18). Specifically, appellate counsel complained that non-
22 family members provided extensive impact evidence and that the State had failed to include in
23 the notice mandated by Supreme Court Rule 250(4)(f).

24 First, on appeal, the Nevada Supreme Court explained, "however, Chappell did not object
25 on the grounds of insufficient notice and thus the second claim is reviewed for plain error
26 effecting his substantial rights". See, Archanian v. State, 122 Nev. 1019, 1031, 145 P.3d 1008,
27 1017 (2006)(Order of Affirmance pp. 18-19). The failure to trial penalty phase counsel to object
28 mandated a higher standard of review on appeal. Trial penalty phase counsel was therefore
ineffective for failing to object.

Additionally, appellate counsel failed to inform the Supreme Court that the victim impact

1 statements were overly cumulative. For instance, the State provided live testimony of a witness
2 and then having questioning the witness, asked the witness to read a statement that had been
3 prepared prior to testimony. The written statements appeared to explain the same victim impact
4 that had already been testified to.

5 Mr. Mike Pollard previously testified at the first trial. His testimony was read to the jury
6 in its entirety (13 ROA 3114). Over the defense objection, the State was then permitted to call
7 Mr. Pollard to provide live testimony (15 ROA 3678). The State admitted, "your honor, earlier in
8 the case we read some testimony. We were unable to locate Mr. Mike Pollard. Later that day he -
9 - we got a call from him so he's available. We would like to call him for a few brief questions
10 with regard to impact" (15 ROA 3678). Unfortunately, Mr. Pollard's live testimony mirrored his
11 testimony that was read in terms of the victim impact. This was objected to by trial penalty
12 counsel but not raised on appeal. This is proof that the district court permitted overly cumulative
13 presentation of victim impact that was not even associated with the victims family.

14 In both Mr. Pollard's live testimony and his previously read testimony, he indicated that
15 he worked at GE Capital (15 ROA 3679; 13 ROA 3115). In both testimonies he indicated he met
16 Debra at work (15 ROA 3679, 13 ROA 3115). In both testimonies he indicated that he had
17 become close friends with the victim (15 ROA 3679, 13 ROA 3116). In both testimonies, Mr.
18 Pollard discussed that Debra had been on his sofa shortly before the murder (15 ROA 3679, 13
19 ROA 3131). In his live testimony, Mr. Pollard indicated that he had felt saddened that Debra's
20 children would grow up without a mother (15 ROA 3679). In his live testimony, he described
21 Debra as "a very sweet person" who was very friendly (15 ROA 3679). In his live testimony, Mr.
22 Pollard explained that he ended up quitting his job because he could not concentrate and that he
23 had to move out of Nevada, based on the victim impact (15 ROA 3679). In his previously read
24 testimony, he described Debra as a kind hearted person who was very friendly (13 ROA 3134). In
25 his previously read testimony he described how Debra loved her children very much (13 ROA
26 3134). Mr. Pollard described Debra as kind hearted and happy go lucky (13 ROA 3134).

27 Moreover, cumulative impact testimony is present during the testimony of Carol Monson
28 (15 ROA 3681). Ms. Monson was Debra's Aunt. Ms. Monson testified regarding victim impact

1 for approximately ten pages. Thereafter, Ms. Monson was permitted to read letters from other
2 witnesses including Christina Reese, Ms. Dorris Waskowski (15 ROA 3684). Having read the
3 letters from Ms. Reese and Ms. Waskowski, the State had Ms. Monson read further updated
4 letters from both of these witnesses (Reese and Waskowski). If that wasn't sufficiently
5 cumulative, the State had Ms. Monson read her own letter that is almost four further pages of text
6 (15 ROA 3681-3686). Here, Ms. Monson was permitted to provide live testimony explaining the
7 impact Debra's death had upon her. Then, she was permitted to read two prior letters written by
8 individuals who had been impacted by Debra's death. Then, Ms. Monson was asked to read
9 updated letters from those two individuals. Then, Ms. Monson was asked to read a letter that she
10 had prepared.

11 The district court claimed it would preclude cumulative victim impact statements. Here,
12 the cumulative effect was overwhelming. This was not raised on appeal to the Nevada Supreme
13 Court.

14 "A district court's decision to admit particular evidence during the penalty phase is within
15 the sound discretion of the district court and will not be disturbed absent an abuse of that
16 discretion" Johnson v. State, 122 Nev. 1344, 1353, 148 P.3d 767, 774 (2006) (quoting,
17 McConnell v. State, 120 Nev. 1043, 1057, 102 P.3d 606, 616 (2004)(quotation marks omitted).
18 In the instant case, the district court abused its discretion when it permitted this continuously
19 cumulative victim impact. This was specifically objected to by counsel at the penalty phase. On
20 appeal, appellate counsel complained that the district court had permitted an excessive amount of
21 victim impact. The supreme Court disagreed. On appeal, the Nevada Supreme Court held that
22 individuals outside the victims families can present victim impact. See, Wesley v. State, 112
23 Nev. 503, 519, 916 P.2d793, 804 (1996). However, the Court cannot permit people to provide
24 live testimony and then have their testimony read into evidence and then provide live testimony
25 which mirrors the previously read testimony, regarding victim impact. The court cannot permit
26 individuals to provide live testimony regarding the impact and thereafter read lengthy statements
27 mirroring the impact. Clearly, the district court permitted overly cumulative victim impact over
28 Mr. Chappell's objection.

1 It was ineffective assistance of trial counsel to fail to object to the notice requirement
2 which was raised on direct appeal. It was ineffective assistance of appellate counsel from the
3 second penalty phase for failure to inform the supreme court regarding the extent to the
4 cumulative victim impact that was presented. Had the Supreme Court known the extent of the
5 error, Mr. Chappell's penalty phase would have been reversed.

6 **IV. PENALTY PHASE COUNSEL WAS INEFFECTIVE FOR FAILING TO OBJECT**
7 **TO IMPROPER PROSECUTORIAL ARGUMENTS DURING THE PENALTY**
8 **PHASE IN VIOLATION OF THE FIFTH, SIXTH, AND FOURTEENTH**
9 **AMENDMENTS TO THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION.**

10 Specifically, in appellant's Opening Brief on appeal from the second penalty phase,
11 appellate counsel complained of excessive prosecutorial misconduct. Attached as "Exhibit B" is
12 pages 64-70 of appellants Opening Brief wherein the argument of excessive misconduct is raised.
13 On appeal, appellate counsel noted that trial counsel did not object to this misconduct and
14 therefore the court had to consider the matter for plain error. U.S. v. Olano, 507 U.S. 525, 731
15 (1993); U.S. v. Leon, v. Reyes, 177 F.3d 816, 821 (9th Cir. 1999). The following is a list of
16 arguments raised by penalty phase appellate counsel which were not objected to at the penalty
17 phase.

- 18 1. Misstating the role of mitigating circumstances (Appellants Opening Brief pp. 66)
- 19 2. "Don't let the defendant fool you" (Appellant's Opening Brief pp. 67)
- 20 3. Justice and Mercy arguments (Appellant's Opening Brief pp. 68)

21 The Supreme Court specifically noted that Mr. Chappell failed to object to the
22 comparative worth, role of the mitigating circumstances, the mercy argument, and the argument
23 that Chappell conned the jury (Order of Affirmance pp. 22-24). The Supreme Court considered
24 these arguments for plain error. Penalty phase counsel made numerous errors that taken as a
25 whole must result in reversal.

26 **V. PENALTY PHASE COUNSEL AND PENALTY PHASE APPELLATE COUNSEL**
27 **WAS INEFFECTIVE FOR FAILING TO RAISE SEVERAL INSTANCES OF**
28 **IMPROPER PROSECUTORIAL ARGUMENT WHICH SHOULD HAVE BEEN**
RAISED SIMULTANEOUSLY IN MR. CHAPPELL'S APPEAL IN VIOLATION
OF THE FIFTH, SIXTH, EIGHTH AND FOURTEENTH AMENDMENTS TO
THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION.

During the cross-examination of Dr. Etcoff, testimony was elicited that Mr. Chappell had

1 complained he had been arrested for a domestic violence incident in front of his children (15
2 ROA 3541-3542). The prosecutor questioned Dr. Etcoff stating:

3 Q: Because it probably marked his otherwise sterling reputation he had with
4 his children at that point to see the police for the tenth time taking their
father off in handcuffs (15 ROA 3542).

5 Defense counsel objected and the court sustained the objection. This issue was not raised
6 on appeal.

7 NRS 48.045(2) provides, Evidence of other crimes, wrongs, or acts is not admissible to
8 prove the character of a person in order to show that the acted in conformity therewith. It may,
9 however, be admissible for other purposes, such as proof of motive, opportunity, intent,
10 preparation, plan, knowledge, identity, or absence of mistake or accident.

11 NRS 48.045 states, "[E]vidence of other crimes, wrongs, or acts is not admissible to
12 prove the character of a person in order to show that he acted in conformity therewith. See,
13 Taylor v. State, 109 Nev. 849, 853, 858 P.2d 843, 846 (1993). See also, Beck v. State, 105 Nev.
14 910, 784 P.2d 983 (1989). However, an exception to this general rule exists. Prior bad act
15 evidence is admissible in order to prove motive, opportunity, intent, preparation, plan,
16 knowledge, identity, or absence of mistake or accident. See, NRS 48.045(2). It is within the trial
17 court's sound discretion whether evidence of a prior bad act is admissible.... Cipriano v. State,
18 111 Nev. 534, 541, 894 P.2d 347, 352 (1995). See also, Crawford v. State, 107 Nev. 345, 348,
19 811 P.2d 67, 69 (1991).

20 In the instant case, there is no evidence that Mr. Chappell was arrested ten times in front
21 of his children. However, undoubtedly the jury would have believed that the children were
22 exposed to approximately ten arrests because the prosecutor posed the question in that manner.
23 First, it is improper for a prosecutor to elude to facts outside of the record which deny the
24 defendant a right to a fair hearing. Agard v. Portuondo, 117 F.3d 696, 711 (2nd Cir. 1997)(holding
25 that alluding to facts that are not in evidence is prejudicial and not at all probative)(cert. granted
26 on other grounds, 119 Sup. Ct. 1248 (1999). The Nevada Supreme Court has frequently
27 condemned prosecutors from eluding to facts outside of the record. See, EG, Guy v. State, 108
28 Nev. 770, 780, 839 P.2d 578, 585 (1992)(cert. denied, 507 U.S. 109 (1993); Sandburn v. State,

1 107 Nev. 399, 408-409, 812 P.2d 1279, 1286 (1999); Jiminez v. State, 106 Nev. 769, 772, 801
2 P.2d 1366, 1368 (1990); Collier v. State, 101 Nev. 473, 478, 705 P.2d 1126, 1129 (1985).

3 There was absolutely no proof that Mr. Chappell had been arrested ten times in front of
4 his children. It was highly improper for the prosecutor to make such an assertion. The average
5 juror has confidence that the obligations of the prosecutor will be faithfully observed.
6 Consequently, improper suggestions, insinuations, and especially assertions of personal
7 knowledge are apt to carry much weight against the accused when they should properly carry
8 none.

9 This issue was not raised on appeal from the penalty phase. This question was highly
10 improper. The statement violated NRS 48.045(b) and has been denounced by both state and
11 federal courts. Had this issue been raised on appeal, the Nevada Supreme Court would have
12 reversed Mr. Chappell's sentence of death.

13 Next, during closing argument, the prosecution described how Mr. Chappell "choose
14 evil" (16 ROA 3778). The prosecution also stated that Mr. Chappell is "a despicable human
15 being" (16 ROA 3779). These comments were neither objected to at the penalty phase nor raised
16 on appeal. The attorneys were therefore ineffective. It is improper for prosecutors to ridicule or
17 disparage the defendant. Indeed "the prosecutor's obligation to desist from the use of pejorative
18 language and inflammatory rhetoric is as every bit as solemn as his obligation to attempt to bring
19 the guilty to account" U.S. v. Rodriguez-Estrada, 877 F.2d 153, 159 (1st Cir. 1989).

20 The Nevada Supreme Court has long recognized that a prosecutor has a duty not to
21 ridicule or belittle the defendant. See Earl v. State, 111 Nev. 1304, 904 P.2d 1029, 1033 (1995),
22 Jones v. State, 113 Nev. 454, 937 P.2d 55, 62 (1997). In U.S. v. Weatherless, 734 F.2d 179, 181
23 (4th Cir. 1984), the Court stated that it was beneath the standard of a prosecutor to refer to the
24 accused as a "sick man". (Cert denied, 469 U.S. 1088 (1984)). Courts have held it improper for a
25 prosecutor to characterize defendants as "evil men". See, People v. Hawkins, 410 N.E. 2d 309
26 (Illinois 1980). A prosecutor referring to the defendant as a maniac exceeded the bounds of
27 propriety. People v. Terrell, 310 NE 2d 791, 795 (Illinois App. Ct. 1994). Improper for a
28 prosecutor to refer to the defendant as "slime". Biondo v. State, 533 South 2d 910-911 (FALA

1 1988). Reversing conviction where prosecutor referred to the defendant as "crud". Patterson v.
2 State, 747 P.2d 535, 537-38 (Alaska, 1987). Condemning prosecutor's remarks referring to the
3 defendant as a "rabid animal". Jones v. State, 113 Nev. 454, 468-69 937 P.2d at 62.

4 In the instant case, the comments made by the prosecutor taken as a whole must result in
5 a reversal. Here, the prosecutor stated that the defendant had been arrested ten times in front of
6 his children, which hurt his "sterling reputation". The defendant was referred to as a "despicable
7 human being". The defendant "choose evil". These comments were not objected to during the
8 penalty phase or on appeal from the penalty phase. If the Nevada Supreme Court had been aware
9 that these comments had been made (and not isolated) the result of the appeal from the penalty
10 phase would have resulted in reversal. Mr. Chappell received ineffective assistance of penalty
11 phase trial counsel and appellate counsel.

12 **VI. MR. CHAPPELL RECEIVED INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF PENALTY**
13 **PHASE COUNSEL AND APPELLATE COUNSEL FOR FAILURE TO OBJECT**
14 **TO IMPROPER IMPEACHMENT IN VIOLATION OF THE FIFTH, SIXTH,**
AND FOURTEENTH AMENDMENTS TO THE UNITED STATES
CONSTITUTION.

15 Mr. Chappell called Fred Scott Dean as a mitigation witness. Mr. Dean was important to
16 Chappell's mitigation because he had known Mr. Chappell throughout his life (15 ROA 3696-
17 3697). Mr. Dean admitted that he had been convicted of federal drug trafficking and drug
18 possession (State and Federal convictions) (15 ROA 3701). However, on cross-examination, the
19 prosecutor elicited the following testimony from Mr. Dean:

20 Q: How long were you prison for?

A: Twelve years.

21 Q: That's a long time.

A: Yes sir.

22 Q: What kind of charges?

A: Like I said drug possession, and the other one was interstate drug
23 trafficking.

24 Q: Were there other charges that were dismissed as part of your deal there?

A: There was no pretty much deal. That was just - - it was plead to the lesser
charge versus the charge that I was charged with. Yes.

25 Q: So you plead to a lesser charge?

A: Yes.

26 Q: And the lesser charge was?

A: 12-30 - well, it was 20-30 the judge sentenced me to 12-30.

27 Q: And that was a drug charge?

A: Yes sir.

28 Q: What was the more serious charge that was reduced/

A: I was trying to think of how they titled it, possession of drugs over 65

1 grams.
2 Q: Was this cocaine?
3 A: Yes sir.
4 Q: 65 grams is a lot of cocain.
5 A: Yes sir.
6 Q: So this was drug trafficking or this was trafficking quantity?
7 A: Yes sir.
8 Q: And the minimum sentence would have been a lot more severe if you
9 hadn't done the deal?
10 A: When you say deal, what do you mean by that?
11 Q: Taking the lesser plea.
12 A: I would have been worse, yes sir (15 ROA 3702).

13 NRS 50.095 impeachment by evidence of conviction of a crime:

14 1. The purpose of attacking the credibility of a witness, evidence that the witness has been
15 convicted of a crime is admissible but only if the crime was punishable by death or imprisonment
16 for more than 1 year under the law under which the witness was convicted.

17 The Nevada Supreme Court and the federal courts have made it abundantly clear that
18 impeachment with a felony conviction cannot go into the facts in details of the conviction. Here,
19 Mr. Dean freely admitted that he had drug convictions. The prosecutor went into significant
20 detail. This was highly improper.

21 For example, in Jacobs v. State, 91 Nev. 155, 532 P.2d 1034 (1975), the Nevada Supreme
22 Court held that an inquiry into the credibility of a witness may be attacked by evidence that a
23 witness has been convicted of a crime however it was error to allow questioning concerning the
24 actual term that was imposed. Although a witness may be impeached with evidence of prior
25 convictions, the details and circumstances of the prior crimes are not an appropriate subject of
26 inquiry. Shults v. State, 96 Nev. 742, 616 P.2d 3 88 (1980).

27 The prosecutor elicited numerous answers which were in violation of the statute and case
28 law. This statute mirrors the federal statutes on point. Neither counsel for Mr. Chappell at the
penalty phase or on appeal objected. Mr. Chappell received ineffective assistance of counsel for
failure to object to this issue. Pursuant to the prejudice standard enunciated in Strickland, the
result of the appeal would have mandated reversal had this issue been properly raised.

**VII. THE DISTRICT COURT COMMITTED REVERSIBLE ERROR IN ALLOWING
THE ADMISSION OF EVIDENCE OF SEVERAL BAD ACTS THUS
VIOLATING APPELLANT'S FIFTH, SIXTH AND FOURTEENTH
AMENDMENT RIGHTS AND WARRANTING REVERSAL OF HIS PENALTY
PHASE.**

1 During the State's case in chief, Ladonna Jackson was called as a witness. Ms. Jackson
2 knew Mr. Chappell from the Vera Johnson Housing project (13 ROA 3198). Over defense
3 counsel's object, Ms. Jackson was allowed to testify that Mr. Chappell made money "by stealing"
4 (13 ROA 3203). Defense counsel objected and the court overruled the objection. The State is
5 required to place the defendant on notice of evidence to be used at the penalty phase. There is no
6 indication in the record that Mr. Chappell was on notice that Ms. Jackson would provide her
7 opinion that Mr. Chappell was a thief. See, Nunnery v. State, 127 Nev. Adv. Op. 69 (October 27,
8 2011).

9 NRS 48.045(2) provides, Evidence of other crimes, wrongs, or acts is not admissible to
10 prove the character of a person in order to show that the acted in conformity therewith. It may,
11 however, be admissible for other purposes, such as proof of motive, opportunity, intent,
12 preparation, plan, knowledge, identity, or absence of mistake or accident.

13 Once the court's ruled that evidence is probative of one of the permissible issues under
14 NRS 48.045(2), the court must decide whether the probative value of the evidence is
15 substantially outweighed by its prejudicial effect.

16 NRS 48.045 states, "[E]vidence of other crimes, wrongs, or acts is not admissible to
17 prove the character of a person in order to show that he acted in conformity therewith. See,
18 Taylor v. State, 109 Nev. 849, 853, 858 P.2d 843, 846 (1993). See also, Beck v. State, 105 Nev.
19 910, 784 P.2d 983 (1989). However, an exception to this general rule exists. Prior bad act
20 evidence is admissible in order to prove motive, opportunity, intent, preparation, plan,
21 knowledge, identity, or absence of mistake or accident. See, NRS 48.045(2). It is within the trial
22 court's sound discretion whether evidence of a prior bad act is admissible.... Cipriano v. State,
23 111 Nev. 534, 541, 894 P.2d 347, 352 (1995). See also, Crawford v. State, 107 Nev. 345, 348,
24 811 P.2d 67, 69 (1991).

25 "The duty placed upon the trial court to strike a balance between the prejudicial effect of
26 such evidence on the one hand, and its probative value on the other is a grave one to be resolved
27 by the exercise of judicial discretion.... Of course the discretion reposed in the trial judge is not
28 unlimited, but an appellate court will respect the lower court's view unless it is manifestly

wrong." Bonacci v. State, 96 Nev. 894, 620 P.2d 1244 (1980), citing, Brown v. State, 81 Nev. 397, 400, 404 P.2d 428 (1965).

In the instant case, Mr. Chappell should not have had to defend against unfounded allegations made during the penalty phase. It was ineffective assistance of appellate counsel for failure to raise this issue.

VIII. THE DEATH PENALTY IS UNCONSTITUTIONAL²

Mr. Chappell's state and federal constitutional rights to due process, equal protection, right to be free from cruel and unusual punishment, and right to a fair penalty hearing were violated because the death penalty is unconstitutional. U.S. Const. Amend. V, VI, VII, XIV; Nevada Const. Art. I, Sec. 3, 6 and 8; Art. IV, Sec. 21.

In support of this claim, Mr. Chappell alleges the following facts, among others to be presented after full discovery, investigation, adequate funding, access to this Court's subpoena power, and an evidentiary hearing:

Nevada law requires that execution be inflicted by an injection of a lethal drug. NRS 176.355(1). Competent physicians cannot administer the lethal injection, because the ethical standards of the American Medical Association prohibit physicians from participating in an execution other than to certify that a death has occurred. American Medical Association, House of Delegates, Resolution 5 (1992); American Medical Association, Judicial Council, Current Opinion 2.06 (1980). Non-physician staff from the Department of Corrections will have the responsibility of locating veins and injecting needles which are connected to the lethal injection machine.

In recent executions in states employing lethal injection, prolonged and unnecessary pain has been suffered by the condemned individual by difficulty in inserting needles and by unexpected chemical reactions among the drugs or violent reactions to them by the condemned individual.

The following lethal injection executions, among others, have produced prolonged and

²Mr. Chappell acknowledges that the Nevada Supreme Court has consistently denied this issue. However, Mr. Chappell presents this issue to preserve it for federal review.

1 unnecessary pain:

2 Stephen Peter Morin: March 13, 1985 (Texas). Had to probe both arms and legs with
3 needles for 45 minutes before they found the vein.

4 Randy Woolls: August 20, 1986 (Texas). A drug addict, Woolls had to help the
5 executioner technicians find a good vein for the execution.

6 Raymond Landry: December 13, 1988 (Texas). Pronounced dead 40 minutes after being
7 strapped to the execution gurney and 24 minutes after the drugs first started flowing into his
8 arms. Two minutes into the killing, the syringe came out of Landry's vein, spraying the deadly
9 chemicals across the room toward the witnesses. The execution team had to reinsert the catheter
10 into the vein. The curtain was drawn for 14 minutes so witnesses could not see the intermission.

11 Stephen McCoy: May 24, 1989 (Texas). Had such a violent physical reaction to the
12 drugs (heaving chest, gasping, choking, etc.) that one of the witnesses (male) fainted, crashing
13 into and knocking over another witness. Houston attorney Karen Zellars, who represented
14 McCoy and witnessed the execution, thought that the fainting would catalyze a chain reaction.
15 The Texas Attorney General admitted the inmate "seemed to have a somewhat stronger reaction,"
16 adding "the drugs might have been administered in a heavier dose or more rapidly."

17 Rickey Ray Rector: January 24, 1992 (Arkansas). It took medical staff more than 50
18 minutes to find a suitable vein in Rector's arm. Witnesses were not permitted to view this scene,
19 but reported hearing Rector's loud moans throughout the process. During the ordeal, Rector
20 (who suffered serious brain damage from a lobotomy) tried to help the medical personnel find a
21 vein. The administrator of the State's Department of Corrections medical programs said
22 (paraphrased by a newspaper reporter) "the moans did come as a team of two medical people that
23 had grown to five worked on both sides of his body to find a vein." The administrator said "that
24 may have contributed to his occasional outburst."

25 Robyn Lee Parks: March 10, 1992 (Oklahoma). Parks had a violent reaction to the drugs
26 used in the lethal injection. Two minutes after the drugs were administered, the muscles in his
27 jaw, neck and abdomen began to react spasmodically for approximately 45 seconds. Parks
28 continued to gasp and violently gag. Death came eleven minutes after the drugs were

1 administered. Said Tulsa World reporter, Wayne Greene, "the death looked ugly and scary."

2 Billy Wayne White: April 23, 1992 (Texas). It took 47 minutes for authorities to find a
3 suitable vein, and White eventually had to help.

4 Justin Lee May: May 7, 1992 (Texas). May had an unusually violent reaction to the
5 lethal drugs. According to Robert Wernsman, a reporter for the Item (Huntsville), Mr. May
6 "gasp[ed], coughed and reared against his heavy leather restraints, coughing once again before his
7 body froze" Associated Press reporter Michael Graczyk wrote, "He went into coughing
8 spasms, groaned and gasped, lifted his head from the death chamber gurney and would have
9 arched his back if he had not been bolted down. After he stopped breathing his eyes and mouth
10 remained open."

11 John Wayne Gacy: May 19, 1994 (Illinois). After the execution began, one of the three lethal
12 drugs clogged the tube leading to Gacy's arm, and therefore stopped flowing. Blinds, covering
13 the windows through which witnesses observe the execution, were then drawn. The clogged tube
14 was replaced with a new one, the blinds were opened, and the execution process resumed.
15 Anesthesiologists blamed the problem on the inexperience of the prison officials who were
16 conducting the execution, saying that proper procedures taught in "IV 101" would have prevented
17 the error.

18 Emmitt Foster: May 3, 1995 (Missouri). Foster was not pronounced dead until 30
19 minutes after the executioners began the flow of the death chemicals into his arms. Seven
20 minutes after the chemicals began to flow, the blinds were closed to prohibit witnesses from
21 viewing the scene, and they were not reopened until three minutes after the death was
22 pronounced. According to the coroner, who pronounced death, the problem was caused by the
23 tightness of the leather straps that bound Foster to the gurney; it was so tight that the flow of
24 chemical into his veins was restricted. It was several minutes after a prison worker finally
25 loosened the strap that death was pronounced. The coroner entered the death chamber twenty
26 minutes after the execution began, noticed the problem and told the officials to loosen the strap
27 so that the execution could proceed.

28 Tommie Smith: July 18, 1996 (Indiana). Smith was not pronounced dead until an hour

1 and 20 minutes after the execution team began to administer the lethal combination of
2 intravenous drugs. Prison officials said the team could not find a vein in Smith's arm and had to
3 insert an angio-catheter into his heart, a procedure that took 35 minutes. According to
4 authorities, Smith remained conscious during that procedure.

5 The procedures utilized to conduct the executions described above are substantially
6 similar to those utilized by the State of Nevada.

7 Because of inability of the State of Nevada to carry out Mr. Chappell's execution without
8 the infliction of cruel and unusual punishment, the sentence must be vacated.

9 **A. NEVADA'S DEATH PENALTY SCHEME DOES NOT NARROW THE**
10 **CLASS OF PERSONS ELIGIBLE FOR THE DEATH PENALTY.**

11 Under contemporary standards of decency, death is not an appropriate punishment for a
12 substantial portion of convicted first-degree murderers. Woodson, 428 U.S. at 296. A capital
13 sentencing scheme must genuinely narrow the class of persons eligible for the death penalty.
14 Hollaway, 116 Nev. 732, 6P.3d at 996; Arave, 507 U.S. at 474; Zant, 462 U.S. at 877;
15 McConnell, 121 Nev. At 30, 107 P.3d at 1289. Despite the Supreme Court's requirement for
16 restrictive use of the death sentence, Nevada law permits broad imposition of the death penalty
17 for virtually and all first-degree murderers. As a result, in 2001, Nevada had the second most
18 persons on death row per capita in the nation. James S. Liebman, A Broken System: Error Rates
19 in Capital Cases, 1973-1995 (2000); U.S. Dept. Of Justice, Bureau of Justice Statistics Bulletin,
20 Capital Punishment 2001; U.S. Census Bureau, State population Estimates: April 2000 to July
21 2001, <http://eire.census.gov/pspest/date/states/tables/ST-cest2002-01.php>. Professor Liebman
22 found that from 1973 through 1995, the national average of death sentences per 100,000
23 population, in states that have the death penalty, was 3.90. Liebman, at App. E-11.

24 The sates with the highest death rate for the death penalty for this period were as follows:
25 Nevada -- 10.91 death sentences per 100,000 population; Arizona - 7.82; Alabama - 7.75; Florida
26 - 7.74; Oklahoma -7.06; Mississippi - 6.47; Wyoming -6.44; Georgia - 5.44; Texas - 4.55. Id.
27 Nevada's death penalty rate was nearly three time the national average and nearly 40% higher
28 than the next highest state for this 12 year period. Such a high death penalty rate in Nevada is due
to the fact that neither the Nevada statues defining eligibility for the death penalty nor the case

1 law interpreting these statutes sufficiently narrows the class of persons eligible for the death
2 penalty in this state.

3 Mr. Chappell recognizes that the Nevada Supreme Court has repeatedly affirmed the
4 constitutionality of Nevada's death penalty scheme. See Leonard, 117 Nev. at 83, 17 P.3d at 416
5 and cases cited therein. Nonetheless, the Court has never explained the rationale for its decision
6 on this point and has yet to articulate a reasoned and detailed response to this argument. This
7 issue is presented here both so that this Court may consider the full merits of this argument and
8 so that this issue may be fully preserved for review by the federal courts.

9 **B. THE DEATH PENALTY IS CRUEL AND UNUSUAL PUNISHMENT.**

10 Mr. Chappell's death sentence is invalid under the state and federal constitutional
11 guarantees of due process, equal protection, and a reliable sentence because the death penalty is
12 cruel and unusual punishment and under the Eighth and Fourteenth Amendments. He recognizes
13 that this Court has found the death penalty to be constitutional, but urges this Court to overrule
14 its prior decisions and presents this issue to preserve it for federal review.

15 Under the federal constitution, the death penalty is cruel and unusual in all circumstances.
16 See Gregg v. Georgia, 428 U.S. 153, 227 (Brennan, J., dissenting); id. at 231 (Marshall, J.,
17 dissenting); contra, id. at 188-195 (Opn. of Stewart, Powell and Stevens, JJ.); id. at 276 (White,
18 J., concurring in judgment). since stare decisis is not consistently adhered to in capital cases,
19 e.g., Payne v. Tennessee, 111 S.Ct. 2597 (1991), this court and the federal courts should
20 reevaluate the constitutional validity of the death penalty.

21 The death penalty is also invalid under the Nevada Constitution, which prohibits the
22 imposition of "cruel or unusual" punishments. Nev. Const. Art. 1 § 6. While the Nevada case
23 law has ignored the difference in terminology, and had treated this provision as the equivalent of
24 the federal constitutional prohibition against "cruel and unusual punishments, e.g. Bishop v.
25 State, 95 Nev. 511, 517-518, 597 P.2d 273 (1979), it has been recognized that the language of
26 the constitution affords greater protection than the federal charter: "under this provision, if the
27 punishment is either cruel or unusual, it is prohibited. "Mickle v. Henrichs, 262 F. 687 (D. Nev.
28 1918). While the infliction of the death penalty may not have been considered "cruel" at the time

1 of the adoption of the constitution in 1864, "the evolving standards of decency that make the
2 progress of a maturing society. "Trop v. Dulles, 356 U.S. 86, 101 (1958) have led in the
3 recognition even by the staunchest advocates of its permissibility in the abstract, that killing as a
4 means of punishment is always cruel. See (Furman v. Georgia, 408 U.S. 238, 312 (White, J.,
5 concurring); See Walton v. Arizona, 110 S.Ct. 3047, 3066 (1990) (Scalia, J., concurring).
6 Accordingly, under the disjunctive language of the Nevada Constitution, the death penalty cannot
7 be upheld.

8 The death penalty is also unusual, both in the sense that is seldom imposed and in the
9 sense that the particular cases in which it is imposed are not qualitatively distinguishable from
10 those in which it is not. Further, the case law has so broadly defined the scope of the statutory
11 aggravating circumstances that it is the rare case in which a sufficiently imaginative prosecutor
12 could not allege an aggravating circumstance. In particular, the "random and motiveless"
13 aggravating circumstance under NRS 200.033(9) has been interpreted to apply to "unnecessary"
14 killings, e.g. Bennett v. State, 106 Nev. 135, 143, 787 P.2d 797 (1990), a category which
15 includes virtually every homicide. Nor has the Court ever differentiated, in applying the felony
16 murder aggravating factor, between homicides committed in the course of felonies and homicides
17 in which a felony is merely incidental to the killing. CF. People v. Green, 27 Cal.3d 1, 61-62,
18 609 P.2d 468 (1980). Given these expansive views of the aggravating factors, they do not in fact
19 narrow the class of murders for which the death penalty may be imposed, nor do they
20 significantly restrict prosecutorial discretion in seeking the death penalty: in essence, the present
21 situation is indistinguishable from the situation before the decision in Furman v. Georgia, 408
22 U.S. 238 (1972) when having the death penalty imposed was "cruel and unusual in the same way
23 that being struck by lightning is cruel and unusual." Id. at 309 (Stewart, J., concurring). There is
24 no other way to account for the fact that in a case such as Faessel v. State, 108 Nev. 413, 836
25 P.2d 609 (1992), the death penalty is not even sought and the defendant receives a second-degree
26 murder sentence; in Mercado v. State, 100 Nev. 535, 688 P.2d 305 (1984), the perpetrator of an
27 organized murder in prison receives a life sentence; and appellant, convicted of killing the
28 woman he loved in a drug-induced frenzy, is found deserving of the ultimate penalty the state can

1 exact.

2 The United States Supreme Court, unfortunately, has continued to confuse means with
3 ends: while focusing exclusively upon the procedural mechanisms which are supposed to
4 produce justice, it has neglected the question whether these procedures are in fact resulting in the
5 death penalty being applied in a rational and even-handed manner, upon the most unredeemable
6 offenders convicted of the most egregious offenses. The fact that this case was selected as one of
7 the very few cases in which the death penalty should be imposed is a sufficient demonstration
8 that these procedures do not work. Accordingly, this Court should recognize that the death
9 penalty as currently constituted and applied results in the imposition of cruel or unusual
10 punishment, and the sentence should therefore be vacated.

11 **C. EXECUTIVE CLEMENCY IS UNAVAILABLE.**

12 Mr. Chappell's death sentence is invalid because Nevada has no real mechanism to
13 provide for clemency in capital cases. Nevada law provides that prisoners sentenced to death may
14 apply for clemency to the State Board of Pardons Commissioners. See NRS 213.010. Executive
15 clemency is an essential safeguard in a state's decision to deprive an individual of life, as
16 indicated by the fact that ever of the 38 states that has the death penalty also has clemency
17 procedures. Ohio Adult parole Authority v. Woodward, 523 U.S. 272, 282 n. 4 (1998) (Stevens,
18 J., concurring in part, dissenting in part). Having established clemency as a safeguard, these
19 states must also ensure that their clemency proceedings comport with due process. Evitts v.
20 Lucey, 469 U.S. 387, 401 (1985). Nevada's clemency statutes, NRS 213.005-213.100, do not
21 ensure that death penalty inmates receive procedural due process. See Mathews v. Eldrige, 424
22 U.S. 319, 335 (1976). As a practical matter, Nevada does not grant clemency to death penalty
23 inmates. Since 1973, well over 100 people have been sentenced to death in Nevada. Bureau of
24 Justice Statistics Report, Capital Punishment 2006 (December 2007 NCJ 220219).

25 Mr. Chappell is informed and believes and on that basis alleges that since the
26 reinstatement of the death penalty, only a single death sentence in Nevada has been commuted
27 and in that case, it was commuted only because the defendant was mentally retarded and the U.S.
28 Supreme Court found that the mentally retarded could no longer be executed. It cannot have been

1 the legislature's intent to create clemency proceedings in which the Board merely rubber-stamps
2 capital sentences. The fact that Nevada's clemency procedure is not exercised on behalf of death-
3 sentenced inmates means, in practical effect, that it does not exist. The failure to have a
4 functioning clemency procedure makes Nevada's death penalty scheme unconstitutional,
5 requiring the vacation of Mr. Chappell's sentence.

6 **IX. MR. CHAPPELL'S DEATH SENTENCE IS INVALID UNDER THE STATE AND**
7 **FEDERAL CONSTITUTIONAL GUARANTEES OF DUE PROCESS, EQUAL**
8 **PROTECTION, AND A RELIABLE SENTENCE, BECAUSE THE NEVADA**
9 **CAPITAL PUNISHMENT SYSTEM OPERATES IN AN ARBITRARY AND**
10 **CAPRICIOUS MANNER. U.S. CONST. AMENDS. V, VI, VIII AND XIV; NEV.**
11 **CONST. ART. I SECS. 3, 6 AND 8; ART IV, SEC. 21.**³

12 In support of this claim, Mr. Chappell alleges the following facts, among others to be
13 presented after full discovery, investigation, adequate funding, access to this Court's subpoena
14 power and an evidentiary hearing:

15 1. Mr. Chappell hereby incorporates each and every allegation contained in this
16 petition as if fully set forth herein.

17 2. The Nevada capital sentencing process permits the imposition of the death penalty
18 for any first degree murder that is accompanied by an aggravating circumstance. NRS
19 200.020(4)(a). The statutory aggravating circumstances are so numerous and so vague that they
20 arguable exist in every first-degree murder case. *See* NRS 200.033. Nevada permits the
21 imposition of the death penalty for all first-degree murders that are "at random and without
22 apparent motive." NRS 200.033(9). Nevada statutes also appear to permit the death penalty for
23 murders involving virtually every conceivable kind of motive: robbery, sexual assault, arson,
24 burglary, kidnapping, to receive money, torture, to prevent lawful arrest, and escape. *See* NRS
25 200.033. The scope of the Nevada death penalty statute is thus clear: The death penalty is an
26 option for all first degree murders that involve a motive, and death is also an option if the first
27 degree murder involves no motive at all.

28 3. The death penalty is accordingly permitted in Nevada for all first-degree murders,

³ Mr. Chappell acknowledges that the Nevada Supreme Court has consistently denied this
issue. However, Mr. Chappell presents this issue to preserve it for federal review.

1 and first-degree murder, in turn, are not restricted in Nevada within traditional bounds. As the
2 result of unconstitutional form jury instructions defining reasonable doubt, express malice and
3 premeditation and deliberation, first degree murder convictions occur in the absence of proof
4 beyond a reasonable doubt, in the absence of any rational showing of premeditation and
5 deliberation, and as a result of the presumption of malice aforethought. Consequently, a death
6 sentence is permissible under Nevada law in every case where the prosecution can present
7 evidence, not even beyond a reasonable doubt, that an accused committed an intentional killing.

8 4. As a result of plea bargaining practices, and imposition of sentences by juries,
9 sentences less than death have been imposed for offenses that are more aggravated than the one
10 for which Mr. Chappell stands convicted; and in situations where the amount of mitigating
11 evidence was less than the mitigation evidence that existed here. The untrammelled power of the
12 sentencer under Nevada law to declines to impose the death penalty, even when no mitigating
13 evidence exists at all, or when the aggravating factors far outweigh the mitigating evidence,
14 means that the imposition of the death penalty is necessarily arbitrary and capricious.

15 5. Nevada law fails to provide sentencing bodies with any rational method for
16 separating those few cases that warrant the imposition of the ultimate punishment from the many
17 that do not. The narrowing function required by the Eighth Amendment is accordingly non-
18 existent under Nevada's sentencing scheme, and the process is contaminated even further by
19 Nevada Supreme Court decisions permitting the prosecution to present unreliable and prejudicial
20 evidence during sentencing regarding uncharged criminal activities of the accused.
21 Consideration of such evidence necessarily diverts the sentencer's attention from he statutory
22 aggravating circumstances, whose appropriate application is already virtually impossible to
23 discern. The irrationality of the Nevada capital punishment system is illustrated by State of
24 Nevada v. Jonathan Daniels, Eighth Judicial District Court Case No.C126201. Under the
25 undisputed facts of that case, Mr. Daniels entered a convenience store on January 20, 1995, with
26 the intent to rob the store. Mr. Daniels then held the store clerk at gunpoint for several seconds
27 while the clerk begged for his life; Mr. Daniels then shot the clerk in the head at point blank
28 range, killing him. A moment later, Mr. Daniels shot the other clerk. Mr. Daniels and two

1 friends then left the premises calmly after first filling up their car with gas. Despite these
2 egregious facts, and despite Mr. Daniels' lengthy criminal record, he was sentenced to life in
3 prison for these acts.

4 6. There is not rational basis on which to conclude that Mr. Daniels deserves to live
5 whereas Mr. Chappell deserves to die. These facts serve to illustrate how the Nevada capital
6 punishment system is inherently arbitrary and capricious. Other Clark County cases demonstrate
7 this same point: In State v. Brumfield, Case No. C145043, the District Attorney accepted a plea
8 for sentence of less than death for a double homicide; and in another double homicide case
9 involving a total of 12 aggravating factors resulted in sentences of less than death for two
10 defendants. State v. Duckworth and Martin, Case No. C108501. Other Nevada cases as
11 aggravated as the one for which Mr. Chappell was sentenced to death have also resulted in lesser
12 sentences. See Ewish v. State, 110 Nev. 221, 223-25, 871 P.2d 306 (1994); Callier v. Warden,
13 111 Nev. 976, 979-82, 901 P.2d 619 (1995); Stringer v. State, 108 Nev. 413, 415-17 836 P.2d
14 609 (1992).

15 7. Because the Nevada capital punishment system provides no rational method for
16 distinguishing between who lives and who dies, such determinations are made on the basis of
17 illegitimate considerations. In Nevada capital punishment is imposed disproportionately on
18 racial minorities: Nevada's death row population is approximately 50% minority even though
19 Nevada's general minority population is less than 20%. All of the people on Nevada's death row
20 are indigent and have had to defend with the meager resources afforded to indigent defendants
21 and their counsel. As this case illustrates, the lack of resources afforded to indigent defendants
22 and their counsel. As this case illustrates, the lack of resources provided to capital defendants
23 virtually ensures that compelling mitigating evidence will not be presented to, or considered by,
24 the sentencing body. Nevada sentencers are accordingly unable to, and do not, provide the
25 individualized, reliable sentencing determination that the constitution requires.

26 8. These systemic problems are not unique to Nevada. The American Bar
27 Association has recently called for a moratorium on capital punishment unless and until each
28 jurisdiction attempting to impose such punishment "implements policies and procedures that are

1 consistent with . . . longstanding American Bar Association policies intended to (1) ensure that
2 death penalty cases are administered fairly and impartially, in accordance with due process, and
3 (2) minimize the risk that innocent persons may be executed . . . “as the ABA has observed in a
4 report accompanying its resolution, “administration of the death penalty, from being fair and
5 consistent, is instead a haphazard maze of unfair practices with no internal consistency” (ABA
6 Report). The ABA concludes that this morass has resulted from the lack of competent counsel in
7 capital cases, the lack of a fair and adequate appellate review process, and the pervasive effects
8 of race. Like wise, the states of Illinois and Nebraska have recently enacted or called for a
9 moratorium on imposition of the death penalty.

10 9. The United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights has recently studied
11 the American capital punishment process, and has concluded that “guarantees and safeguards, as
12 well as specific restrictions on Capital Punishment, are not being respected. Lack of adequate
13 counsel and legal representation for many capital defendants is disturbing.” The High
14 Commissioner has further concluded that “race, ethnic origin and economic status appear to be
15 key determinants of who will, and who will not, receive a sentence of death.” The report also
16 described in detail the special problems created by the politicization of the death penalty, the lack
17 of an independent and impartial state judiciary, and the racially biased system of selecting juries.
18 The report concludes:

19 The high level of support for the death penalty, even if studies have
20 shown that it is not as deep as is claimed, cannot justify the lack of
21 respect for the restrictions and safeguards surrounding its use. In
22 many countries, mob killings and lynchings enjoy public support as a
23 way to deal with violent crime and are often portrayed as “popular
24 justice.” Yet they are not acceptable in civilized society.

25 10. The Nevada capital punishment system suffers from all of the problems identified
26 in the ABA and United Nations reports - the under funding of defense counsel, the lack of a fair
27 and adequate appellate review process and the pervasive effects of race. The problems with
28 Nevada’s process, moreover, are exacerbated by open-ended definitions of both first degree
murder and the accompanying aggravating circumstances, which permits the imposition of a
death sentence for virtually every intentional killing. This arbitrary, capricious and irrational

scheme violates the constitution and is prejudicial *per se*.

X. **MR. CHAPPELL'S CONVICTION AND DEATH SENTENCE ARE INVALID UNDER THE STATE AND FEDERAL CONSTITUTIONAL GUARANTEES OF DUE PROCESS, EQUAL PROTECTION, TRIAL BEFORE AN IMPARTIAL JURY AND A RELIABLE SENTENCE BECAUSE THE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST HIM VIOLATED INTERNATIONAL LAW. U.S. CONST. AMENDS. V, VI VIII AND XIV; NEV. CONST. ART. I SECS. 3, 6 AND 8; ART IV, SEC. 21.**⁴

In support of this claim, Mr. Chappell alleges the following facts, among others to be presented after full discovery, investigation, adequate funding, access to this Court's subpoena power and an evidentiary hearing:

1. Both the Universal Declaration of Human Rights and the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights recognize the right to life. Universal Declaration of Human Rights, G.A. Res. 217, U.N. Doc. A/810, Art. 3 (1948) [hereinafter "UDHR"]; International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights, adopted December 19, 1966, Art. 6, 999 U.N.T.S. 171 (entered into force March 23, 1976) [hereinafter "ICCPR"]. The ICCPR provides that "[n]o one shall be arbitrarily deprived of his life." ICCPR, Art. 6. Other applicable articles include, but are not limited to ICCPR, Art. 9 ("[n]o one shall be subjected to arbitrary arrest"), ICCPR, Art. 14 (right to review of conviction and sentence by a higher tribunal "according to the law"), ICCPR, Art. 18 ("right to freedom of thought"), UDHR, Art. 18 (right "freedom of thought"), UDHR, Art. 19 (right to "freedom of opinion and expression"), UDHR, Art. 5 and ICCPR, Art. 8 (prohibition against cruel, inhuman or degrading treatment or punishment); *See also* The Convention against Torture and Other Cruel, Inhuman or Degrading Treatment or Punishment, adopted December 10, 1984, 1465 U.N.T.S. 85 (entered into force June 26, 1987). In support of such claims, Mr. Chappell reasserts each and every claim and supporting fact contained in this petition as if fully set forth herein.

2. The United States Government and the State of Nevada are required to abide by norms of international law. The *Paquet Habana*, 20 S.Ct. 290 (1900) ("international law is part of our law and must be ascertained and administered by the courts of justice of appropriate jurisdictions"). The Supremacy Clause of the United States Constitution specifically requires the

⁴ Mr. Chappell acknowledges that the Nevada Supreme Court has consistently denied this issue. However, Mr. Chappell presents this issue to preserve it for federal review.

CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD.
520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101
TEL 702.384-5563 | FAX 702.974-0623

1 State of Nevada to honor the United States' treaty obligations. U.S. Constitution, Art. VI.

2 3. Nevada is bound by the ICCPR because the United States has signed and ratified
3 the treaty. In addition, under Article 4 of the ICCPR no country is allowed to derogate from
4 Article 6. Nevada is bound by the UDCR because the document is a fundamental part of
5 Customary International Law. Therefore, Nevada has an obligation not to take life arbitrarily.

6 4. A recent United Nations report on human rights in the United States lists some
7 specific ways in which the American legal system operates to take life arbitrarily. Report of the
8 Special Rapportuer on Extrajudicial, Summary or Arbitrary Executions, E/CN.4/1998/681 (Add.
9 3)(1998) [hereinafter "Report of Special Rapportuer"]. United Nations Special Rapportuer Bacre
10 Waly Ndiaye found "[m]any factors other than the crime itself, appear to influence the imposition
11 of the death sentence [in the United States]." Class, race and economic status, both of the victim
12 and the defendant are key elements. *Id.*, at 62. Other elements Mr. Ndiaye found to unjustly
13 affect decisions regarding whether the convicted person should live or die include:

- 14 a. the qualifications of the capital defendant's lawyer;
- 15 b. the exclusion of people who are opposed to the death penalty from juries;
- 16 c. varying degrees of information and guidance given to the jury, including
17 the importance of mitigating factors;
- 18 d. prosecutors given the discretion whether or not to seek the death penalty;
- 19 e. the fact that some judges must run for re-election.

20 5. The reasons why Mr. Chappell's conviction and sentence are arbitrary and,
21 therefore, violate International Law are described throughout this petition; Mr. Chappell
22 incorporates each and every and supporting facts as if fully set forth herein. However, to assist
23 the court, Mr. Chappell provides the following examples of how his conviction and sentence are
24 arbitrary in nature (they specifically correspond to the arbitrary factors listed above from the
25 Report of Special Rapportuer):

- 26 a. People who were opposed to the death penalty were excluded from Mr.
27 Chappell's jury;
- 28 b. A single aggravating action (sexual assault) was allowed to be used against

1 Mr. Chappell in multiple ways in order to justify the imposition of the death penalty, while
2 mitigating factors were not fully considered;

- 3 c. The prosecutor had discretion in whether or not to seek the death penalty;
- 4 d. The judge presiding over Mr. Chappell's trial was elected;
- 5 e. The Nevada Supreme Court which reviewed the case is elected;
- 6 f. Finally, an additional factor not listed in the Report of the Special

7 Rapporteur but clearly an indication of the arbitrary nature of the imposition of the death
8 sentence in Nevada, members of the judiciary admit that they do not read briefs regarding the
9 death penalty cases before them.

10 6. These violations of international law were prejudicial *per se*. In the alternative,
11 the State cannot show beyond a reasonable doubt that these violations did not affect Mr.
12 Chappell's conviction and sentence and thus relief is required.

13 **XI. CHAPPELL'S CONVICTION AND SENTENCE ARE INVALID UNDER THE**
14 **STATE AND FEDERAL CONSTITUTIONAL GUARANTEE OF DUE PROCESS,**
15 **EQUAL PROTECTION OF THE LAWS, EFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF**
16 **COUNSEL AND RELIABLE SENTENCE BECAUSE THE JURY**
17 **INSTRUCTIONS GIVEN AT TRIAL WERE FAULTY AND WERE NOT THE**
18 **SUBJECT OF CONTEMPORANEOUS OBJECTION BY TRIAL COUNSEL,**
19 **NOT RAISED ON DIRECT APPEAL BY APPELLATE COUNSEL, NOT RAISED**
20 **BY PENALTY PHASE APPELLATE COUNSEL, AND NOT RE-RAISED BY**
21 **PENALTY PHASE COUNSEL.**

22 In the instant case, Mr. Chappell is entitled to a reversal of his conviction based upon an
23 unconstitutional instruction being used to convict Mr. Chappell of first degree murder.

24 The jury instruction given defining premeditation and deliberation was constitutionally
25 infirm and denied Mr. Chappell due process and equal protection under the United States and
26 Nevada Constitutions. The instruction failed to provide the jury with any rational or meaningful
27 guidance as to the concept of premeditation and deliberation and thereby eliminated any rational
28 distinction between first and second degree murder. The instruction given does not require any
premeditation at all and thus violates the constitutional guarantee of due process of law because
it is so bereft of meaning as to the definition of two elements of the statutory offense of first
degree murder as to allow virtually unlimited prosecutorial discretion in charging decisions.

The United States Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit considered an identical issue in

1 Chambers v. E.K. McDaniel, 549 F.3d 1191, (9th Cir. 2008). In Chambers, the Court held that the
2 defendant's federal constitutional right to due process was violated because the instruction given
3 to convict him of first degree murder was missing an essential element and that the error was not
4 harmless. 549 F.3d 1191, 1193. In Chambers, the defendant argued that the Nevada State Court's
5 rejection of his due process argument regarding the jury instruction on premeditation "resulted in
6 a decision that was contrary to, or involved an unreasonable application of, clearly established
7 Federal law, as determined by the Supreme Court of the United States" Id. at 1199.

8 In Chambers, the Ninth Circuit explained,

9 In Polk v. Sandoval, 503 F.3d 903, 911 (9th Cir. 2007), we held that the same jury
10 instruction on premeditation at issue here was constitutionally defective, and the
11 Nevada court's failure to correct the error was contrary to clearly established
federal law, as determined by the Supreme Court. Id. (Internal quotation marks
omitted)

12 The federal court of appeals for the Ninth Circuit held that their decision in Polk was
13 binding. Id. In Chambers, the Court conducted an identical analysis "as they did in Polk" as to
14 whether the ailing instruction so infected the entire trial that the resulting conviction violated due
15 process. The Court considered the instruction and compared it to the trial record. Id. See Estelle
16 v. McGuire, 502 U.S. 62, 112 S. Ct. 475, 116 L. Ed. 2d 385 (1991).

17 In the instant case, an instruction lacking an essential element of first degree murder was
18 used to convict Mr. Chappell.

19 The Byford instruction states,

20 Murder of the first degree is murder which is perpetrated by means of any
21 kind of willful, deliberate, and premeditated killing. All three elements
22 willfulness, deliberation, and premeditation must be proven beyond a reasonable
doubt before an accused can be convicted of first degree murder.

23 Willfulness is the intent to kill. There need be not appreciable space of
time between the formation of the intent to kill and the act of the killing.

24 Deliberation is the process of determining upon a course of action to kill
as a result of though, including weighing the reasons for and against the action
and considering the consequences of the actions.

25 A deliberate determination may be arrived at in a short period of time. But
26 in all cases the determination must not be formed in passion, or if formed in
passion, it must be carried out after there has been time for the passion to subside
and deliberation to occur. A mere unconsidered and rash impulse is not deliberate,
even though it includes the intent to kill.

27 Premeditation is a design, a determination to kill, distinctly formed in the
mind by the time of the killing.

28 Premeditation need not be for a day, an hour, or even a minute. It may be
as instantaneous as successive thoughts of the mind. For if the jury believes from

1 the evidence that the act constituted the killing has been preceded by and has been
2 the result of premeditation, no matter how rapidly the act follows the
3 premeditation, it is premeditated.

4 The law does not undertake to measure in units of time the length of the
5 period during which the thought must be pondered before it can ripen into an
6 intent to kill which is truly deliberate and premeditated. The time will vary with
7 different individuals and under varying circumstances.

8 The true test is not the duration of time, but rather the extent of the
9 reflection. A cold, calculated judgment and decision may be arrived at in a short
10 period of time, but a mere unconsidered and rash impulse, even though it includes
11 an intent to kill, is not deliberation and premeditation as will fix an unlawful
12 killing as murder in the first degree.

13 At trial, Mr. Chappell was given the following instruction:

14 Premeditation is a design, a determination to kill, formed in the mind of
15 the killer at any moment before or at the time of killing.

16 Premeditation need not be for a day, an hour or even a minute. It may be as
17 instantaneous as successive thoughts of the mind. If the jury believes from the
18 evidence that the act constituting the killing was preceded by and is the result of
19 premeditation, no matter how rapidly the premeditation is followed by the act
20 constituting the killing, it is willful, deliberate and premeditated murder
(Instruction 22).

21 In Chambers, the Court explained, "[E]ven though a constitutional error occurred,
22 Chambers is not entitled to relief unless he can show that "the error had substantial and injurious
23 effect or influence in determining the jury's verdict." Id. at 1200. (See also Brecht v.
24 Abrahamson, 507 U.S. 619, 637, 113 S. Ct. 1710, 123 L. Ed. 2d 353 (1993). If there is grave
25 doubt as to whether the error has such an effect the petitioner is entitled to the writ. Coleman v.
26 Calderon, 210 F.3d 1047, 1051 (9th Cir. 2000).

27 In Chambers the Court concluded,

28 Chambers' federal constitutional due process right was violated by the instructions
given by the trial court at his murder trial, as they permitted the jury to convict
him of first-degree murder without finding separately all three elements of that
crime: willfulness, deliberation, and premeditation. The error was not harmless.
The Nevada Supreme Court's decision denying Chambers' petition for an
extraordinary writ and rejecting his due process claim was contrary to clearly
established federal law. 549 F.3d 1191 (9th Cir. 2008).

In the instant case, the Kazalyn 116 Nev. 215, 994 P.2d 700 (2000) instruction given
during Mr. Chappell's trial may well have caused a jury to return a verdict of first degree murder
when a verdict less than first degree murder was probable. Hence, had the correct jury instruction
been provided, a reasonable juror could have found that Mr. Chappell was acting rashly, rather

1 than a cold calculated judgement after premeditation and deliberation had occurred. Since Mr.
2 Chappell was provided with an incorrect instruction that failed to establish all elements of first
3 degree murder, Mr. Chappell is entitled to a new trial.

4 In the instant case, Mr. Chappell's conviction must be reversed. Mr. Chappell is similarly
5 situated to Mr. Polk and to Mr. Chambers. Any contention that the State could make that the
6 error was harmless beyond a reasonable doubt is meritless. Therefore, the fact that all three
7 elements of first degree murder were not enunciated to the jury in the form of an instruction
8 mandates that Mr. Chappell should receive a new trial. Trial counsel was ineffective for failing to
9 object to the giving of the Kazalyn instruction, direct appeal counsel was ineffective for failing to
10 raise this issue on direct appeal, penalty phase counsel should have re-raised this issue before the
11 district court prior to Mr. Chappell's third penalty phase, and counsel on appeal from the penalty
12 phase was ineffective for failing to raise this issue.

13 This issue was raised on appeal and denied by the Nevada Supreme Court. However, Mr.
14 Chappell re-raises this issue for purposes of preservation.

15 **XII. MR. CHAPPELL RECEIVED INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL**
16 **BASED UPON CUMULATIVE ERROR.**

17 In Dechant v. State, 10 P.3d 108, 116 Nev. 918 (2000), the Nevada Supreme Court
18 reversed the murder conviction of Amy Dechant based upon the cumulative effect of the errors at
19 trial. In Dechant, the Nevada Supreme Court provided, "[W]e have stated that if the cumulative
20 effect of errors committed at trial denies the appellant his right to a fair trial, this Court will
21 reverse the conviction. Id. at 113 citing Big Pond v. State, 101 Nev. 1, 3, 692 P.2d 1288, 1289
22 (1985). The Court explained that there are certain factors in deciding whether error is harmless
23 or prejudicial including whether 1) the issue of guilt or innocence is close, 2) the quantity and
24 character of the error and 3) the gravity of the crime charged. Id.

25 Based on the foregoing, Mr. Chappell would respectfully request that this Court reverse
26 his conviction based upon cumulative errors of trial and appellate counsel.

27 **XIII. MR. CHAPPELL IS ENTITLED TO AN EVIDENTIARY HEARING**

28 A petitioner is entitled to an evidentiary hearing where the petitioner raises a colorable

CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD.
520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101
TEL. 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623

1 claim of ineffective assistance. Smith v. McCormick, 914 F.2d 1153, 1170 (9th Cir.1990);
2 Hendricks v. Vasquez, 974 F.2d 1099, 1103, 1109-10 (9th Cir.1992). See also Morris v.
3 California, 966 F.2d 448, 454 (9th Cir.1991) (remand for evidentiary hearing required where
4 allegations in petitioner's affidavit raise inference of deficient performance); Harich v.
5 Wainwright, 813 F.2d 1082, 1090 (11th Cir.1987) ("[W]here a petitioner raises a colorable claim
6 of ineffective assistance, and where there has not been a state or federal hearing on this claim, we
7 must remand to the district court for an evidentiary hearing."); Porter v. Wainwright, 805 F.2d
8 930 (11th Cir. 1986) (without the aid of an evidentiary hearing, the court cannot conclude
9 whether attorneys properly investigated a case or whether their decisions concerning evidence
10 were made for tactical reasons).

11 In the instant case, an evidentiary hearing is necessary to question counsel. Mr.
12 Chappell's counsel fell below a standard of reasonableness. More importantly, based on the
13 failures of counsel, Mr. Chappell was severely prejudiced, pursuant to Strickland v. Washington,
14 466 U. S. 668, 104 S. Ct. 205, (1984).

15 Under the facts presented here, an evidentiary hearing is mandated to determine whether
16 the performance of counsel were effective, to determine the prejudicial impact of the errors and
17 omissions noted in the petition, and to ascertain the truth in this case.

18 CONCLUSION

19 Based on the foregoing, Mr. Chappell would respectfully request that this Court grant this
20 writ.

21 DATED this 15 day of February, 2012.

22 Respectfully submitted by:

23 Christopher R. Oram
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ.
24 Nevada Bar #004349
520 S. Fourth Street, 2nd Floor
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
25 (702) 384-5563

26 Attorney for Petitioner
JAMES CHAPPELL
27
28

EXHIBIT A

EXHIBIT A

1 EXPR
2 DAVID M. SCHIECK, ESQ.
3 Nevada Bar No. 0824
4 302 E. Carson #600
5 Las Vegas, NV 891010
6 702-382-1844

7 ATTORNEY FOR CHAPPELL

FILED

MAR 10 2 59 PM '03

Shirley E. Langston
CLERK

8 DISTRICT COURT
9 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

10 * * *

11 JAMES MONTELL CHAPPELL,
12)
13)
14)
15)
16)
17)
18)
19)
20)
21)
22)
23)
24)
25)
26)
27)
28)
Petitioner,

CASE NO. C 131341
DEPT. NO. XI

vs.

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Respondent.

DATE: N/A
TIME: N/A

AFFIDAVITS IN SUPPORT OF PETITION
FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS (POST CONVICTION)

See attached.

DATED: March 10, 2003.

RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED:

David M. Schieck
DAVID M. SCHIECK, ESQ.

RECEIPT OF COPY

RECEIPT of a copy of the foregoing document is hereby
acknowledged.

DATED: *Mar. 10, 03*

DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

KM
200 S. THIRD STREET
LAS VEGAS NV 89155

AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MICHIGAN)
COUNTY OF EATON) ss:

IVRI MARRELL, being first duly sworn, deposes and says:

I live in Lansing, Michigan and was friends with JAMES CHAPPELL ("JAMES") while were attending high school and after high school. I would say that along with myself, James Ford and Benjamin Dean were JAMES' best friends in Lansing. I was not interviewed prior to the trial and penalty hearing. When I was interviewed by Mr. Schieck in November, 2002, I was present along with James Ford and Benjamin. Much of what we discussed was a collective recollection of JAMES and his relationship with Deborah. We all were of the same general opinions and believes about what had transpired.

I was aware that JAMES worked at a number of places in Lansing, including Cheddar's Restaurant. JAMES was a good friend and kept me out of trouble on a number of occasions.

I also knew Deborah Panos through her relationship with JAMES. There was a great deal of animosity from Deborah's family toward JAMES because he was black. After their first baby was born the problems got even worse because her parents kicked her out of the house and wanted nothing to do with JAMES or the baby. They lived with Carla, JAMES' sister for a while and then Deborah moved back in with her parents. JAMES would have to sneak over to the house to even see Deborah or the baby.

I used to double date with JAMES and Deborah and have

1 personal knowledge of what their relationship was like before
2 her parents forced her to move to Tucson and she convinced
3 JAMES to come with her. Their relationship was never
4 physically abusive and they appeared to be very much in love
5 despite the objections and actions of her parents.

6 Deborah was very controlling and jealous of JAMES and
7 wouldn't let him go out with the guys and would often verbally
8 abuse him. I observed JAMES around his kids and he was crazy
9 about them and never mistreated them and seeme to be a very
10 good and caring father.

11 I was not aware of what happened after JAMES went to
12 Tucson the first time because we did not talk very often, but I
13 knew he was unhappy and told him that he should come back to
14 Lansing where all of his friends and family were located.
15 JAMES did come back from Tucson for a short period of time and
16 lived with me for part of the time he was back in Lansing.

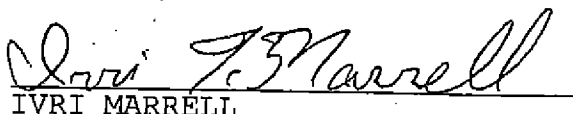
17 JAMES did not chase after Deborah after she went to
18 Tucson, the opposite is true. She was always calling him and
19 asking him to come back to Tucson and she sent him the ticket
20 to go back to Tucson, which was against the advice that
21 everyone gave to him.

22 I feel that there were a number of important things that I
23 could have told the jury about JAMES and his relationship with
24 Deborah. I have' been told that at the trial a lot of things
25 were said about JAMES that were not accurate and that I could
26 have testified about. For instance, JAMES was never violent to
27 my knowledge, especially toward Deborah and the children. He
28

1 put up with a lot from her and her family and never resorted to
2 violence to my knowledge. If he became addicted to crack
3 cocaine in Tucson or Las Vegas that may have changed him, but
4 the JAMES I knew would never have been able to do the things
5 that he is accused of doing.

6 I have always lived in Lansing and could have been easily
7 located had anyone made an effort to find me or any of the
8 other friends of JAMES that knew the true story about the
9 relationship between JAMES and Deborah. If contacted I would
10 have been more than willing to travel to Las Vegas to testify
11 on behalf of JAMES at either the trial or the penalty hearing.

12 FURTHER, Affiant sayeth naught.

13 
14 IVRI MARRELL

15
16 SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me
17 this 3 day of March, 2003
~~November, 2002.~~

18 
19 NOTARY PUBLIC

20 NANNETTE V. MCGILL
21 Notary Public, Eaton County, MI
22 ACTING Ingham CO.
23 My Commission Expires 04/01/2003
24
25
26
27
28

AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MICHIGAN)
) ss:
COUNTY OF EATON)

BENJAMIN DEAN, being first duly sworn, deposes and says:

I live in Lansing, Michigan and was friends with James Chappell while were attending-high school and after high school. I would say that along with myself, Ivri Marrell and James Ford were James' best friends in Lansing. When I was interviewed by Mr. Schieck in November, 2002, I was present along with Ivri and James Ford. Much of what we discussed was a collective recollection of James and his relationship with Deborah. We all were of the same general opinions and beliefs about what had transpired.

After James came back from Tucson he told me about all the problems that he had to endure. He felt that it was his obligation to take care of Deborah and the kids and that another guy would not want to take care of her. He would do all the chores around their apartment such as cooking and cleaning and would take care of the children while Deborah worked. Despite this, Deborah was very controlling and demanding of him, often making racial comments to him. Her mother was very prejudiced and would call James a nigger.

I believe that when Deborah got to Tucson she made new friends that influenced her against James.

I have been told some of the negative testimony from the trial about James, and this is not the James that I knew for many years in Lansing. He was not violent, and was like a big

1 clown and was always real playful. He was the life of a party
2 and would always make people laugh.

3 Deborah was his first real girlfriend and she changed him
4 and his spirit. She was very manipulative of him, especially
5 after the first child and did not like for him to be around his
6 old friends. She came from a wealthy white family and James
7 came from the poorer black section of Lansing. She seemed to
8 hold this over his head and resented his true friends.

9
10 When he came back from Tucson, everything was fine until
11 Deborah started calling him and asking him to come back to
12 Tucson. Finally she sent him a ticket and went without telling
13 any of his friends because we would have all advised him not to
14 go back to Tucson. It was my opinion that she wanted to keep
15 James away from his friends in order to control him and that is
16 why she sent him the ticket

17 Deborah was very controlling and jealous of James and
18 wouldn't let him go out with the guys and would often verbally
19 abuse him.

20 I observed James around his kids and he was crazy about
21 them and never mistreated them and seemed to be a very good and
22 caring father.

23 My mother is Barbara Dean and she always was able to reach
24 me with a phone call. When James' previous attorney and
25 investigator came to Lansing they talked with me for a short
26 period of time and had me show them around the neighborhood,
27 but never asked me any questions about the relationship between
28 James and Deborah or about his character. I would have been

1 more than happy to come to Las Vegas to testify on behalf of
2 James at the trial or penalty hearing. From what I understand
3 the jury was given a very distorted picture of James. His
4 friends, such as myself could have told a more complete and
5 detailed story about James.

6 FURTHER, Affiant sayeth naught.

7
8 BENJAMIN DEAN
9 BENJAMIN DEAN

10 SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me

11 this 4th day of ~~November~~, 2002.
12 March 2003

13 Talhai Desta
14 NOTARY PUBLIC

15 TALHAI DESTA
16 Notary Public, Ingham Co., MI
17 My Comm. Expires July 29, 2006

DAVID P. DUNN
Attorney At Law
302 E. Carson Ave., Ste. 600
Las Vegas, NV 89101
(702) 382-1844

[illegible]

I observed JAMES around his kids and he was crazy about them and never mistreated them and seeme to be a very good and

1 caring father.

2 I was not aware of what happened after JAMES went to
3 Tucson the first time because we did not talk very often, but I
4 knew he was unhappy and I told him that he should come back to
5 Lansing where all of his friends and family were located.
6 JAMES did come back from Tucson for a short period of time and
7 lived with Ivri for part of the time he was back in Lansing.

8 JAMES did not chase after Deborah after she went to
9 Tucson, the opposite is true. She was always calling him and
10 asking him to come back to Tucson and she sent him the ticket
11 to go back to Tucson, which was against the advice that
12 everyone gave to him.

13 I feel that there were a number of important things that I
14 could have told the jury about JAMES and his relationship with
15 Deborah. I have been told that at the trial a lot of things
16 were said about JAMES that were not accurate and that I could
17 have testified about. For instance, JAMES was never violent to
18 my knowledge, especially toward Deborah and the children. He
19 put up with a lot from her and her family and never resorted to
20 violence to my knowledge. If he became addicted to crack
21 cocaine in Tucson or Las Vegas that may have changed him, but
22 the JAMES I knew would never have been able to do the things
23 that he is accused of doing.

24 I have always lived in Lansing and could have been easily
25 located had anyone made an effort to find me or any of the
26 other friends of JAMES that knew the true story about the
27 relationship between JAMES and Deborah. If contacted I would
28

1 have been more than willing to travel to Las Vegas to testify
2 on behalf of JAMES at either the trial or the penalty hearing.

3 It is shocking to me that JAMES received the death penalty
4 because the person I knew was not a bad person. It is a
5 terrible thing that Deborah was killed by JAMES, but it is also
6 terrible that JAMES was sentenced to death by a jury that did
7 not know the truth about him and the relationship with Deborah.

8 FURTHER, Affiant sayeth naught.

9
10 James Ford
11 JAMES FORD

12 SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me
13 this 6th day of March 2003
14 ~~November, 2002.~~

15 Nannette V. McGill
16 NOTARY PUBLIC

17 NANNETTE V. MCGILL
18 Notary Public, Eaton County, MI
19 ACTING Indian CO.
20 My Commission Expires 04/01/2008
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

EXHIBIT B

EXHIBIT B

1 & Lee L. Rev. 379 (2006).

2 The misconduct which occurred here was pervasive and constituted the theme of the
3 prosecutor's closing argument. As a matter of plain error, this Court should reverse
4 Chappell's judgment based upon the extreme prejudice to the jury's deliberations caused by
5 this patently improper argument.

6 **K. The State Committed Extensive Prosecutorial Misconduct**

7 The State violated Chappell's state and federal constitutional rights a fair and reliable
8 sentencing hearing, due process and right to be free from cruel and unusual punishment by
9 committing prosecutorial misconduct throughout the closing arguments: U.S. Const.
10 Amends. VI, VIII, XIV. Nev. Const. Art. I Secs. 3, 6, 8.

11 In addition to the comparative worth arguments that are set forth above, the
12 prosecutors committed additional misconduct which warrants reversal of Chappell's
13 conviction. It is well established that misconduct by a prosecuting attorney during closing
14 arguments may be grounds for reversal. See Berger v. U.S., 295 U.S. 78 91935). The
15 prosecuting attorneys represent a sovereign whose obligation is to govern impartially and
16 whose interest in a particular case is not necessarily to win, but to do justice. Berger, 295
17 U.S. at 88. The prosecuting attorney may "prosecute with earnestness and vigor – indeed,
18 he should do so. But, while he may strike hard blows, he is not at liberty to strike foul ones.
19 It is as much his duty to refrain from improper methods calculated to produce a wrongful
20 conviction as it is to use every legitimate means to bring about a just one." Id. A prosecutor
21 should not use arguments to inflame the passions or prejudices of the jury. Viereck v. U.S.,
22 318 U.S. 236, 247-48 (1943). Although trial counsel did not object to this misconduct, this
23 Court may consider this issue as a matter of plain error. U.S. v. Olano, 507 U.S. 725, 731
24 (1993); U.S. v. Leon-Reyes, 177 F.3d 816, 821 (9th Cir. 1999).

25 **Comment on Chappell's Right To Remain Silent**

26 The State introduced Chappell's prior testimony, including a cross-examination by the
27 State that constituted commentary on Chappell's right to remain silent.:

28 Q You've had a substantial period of time to think about today, haven't you?

1 A Yes, sir.

2 Q You've known for quite awhile, haven't you, that at some point you would
3 take the witness stand and give the jury your version of what happened?

4 A Yes, sir.

5 Q Once you had made that decision, whenever it was, you've given a lot of
6 attention to what you would tell the jury?

7 A I didn't make up anything, sir.

8 Q I didn't say you made up anything, Mr. Chappell. Have you thought a lot
9 about what you would tell the jury?

10 A No.

11 Q Have you thought a lot about how you would act on the witness stand?

12 A No, sir.

13 XV ROA 3654. Chappell's counsel argued that this was a comment on his right to remain
14 silent but the district court rejected the argument after noting that the claim was found to be
15 without merit in post-conviction proceedings, XV ROA 3632-33. The district court's
16 reliance upon these ruling was misplaced as the post-conviction rulings do not support this
17 conclusion. In its post-conviction ruling, the district court concluded that issues concerning
18 the guilt phase of the trial were without merit because of overwhelming evidence of guilt.
19 XI ROA 2746. The court did not rule on the merits of this issue. On appeal from the district
20 court's order granting in part and denying in part Chappell's post-conviction petition, this
21 Court noted "that overwhelming evidence supported Chappell's conviction and that any
22 errors in . . . the prosecutor's remarks were harmless beyond a reasonable doubt, whether
23 Chappell's trial counsel objected to them or not." XI ROA 2790.

24 The use for impeachment purposes of a defendant's silence at the time of arrest and
25 after receiving Miranda warnings violates the Due Process Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment.
26 Doyle v. Ohio, 426 U.S. 610 (1976). Likewise, this Court has found that the State may not
27 comment on a defendant's silence, even if no Miranda warnings are given. Coleman v. State,
28 111 Nev. 657, 662-63, 895 P.2d 653, 657 (1995). The prosecutor here committed
misconduct by introducing testimony which violated Chappell's constitutional rights.

Misstating Role of Mitigating Circumstances

The prosecutor committed misconduct by misstating the role of mitigating circumstances, commenting on matters that were not in evidence, and improperly minimizing the mitigating evidence that was presented:

People aren't perfect. Systems aren't perfect. But it's time, ladies and gentlemen, for the blame to stop and for there to be accountability. Yes, the defendant had difficulties in his early life. But they're not uncommon things. A lot of people grow up humbly. A lot of people grow up without a mother or a father or some other parent. There's grandparents raising kids all over the place these days.

One commentator once said, pain is inevitable, but suffering is optional. We come back to the individuals we got in this case. In light of all these circumstances, yes, pain is inevitable. Everybody is going to have pain. Everybody is going to have difficulty. But how do we address that. Do we go around blaming everybody else and doing whatever we selfishly want to do, or do we rise above it. Because it's possible to become a better person, as a consequence of pain, not just get through it. Everybody knows that. We know that.

XVI ROA 3781.

It's probably a certain prejudice that we all sort of internalize to some degree the idea that a murder between two people who knew each other isn't that bad. It's not as bad or scary as a stranger murder. Because if a stranger had climbed through Debbie Panos' window, raped her, had beat her up, stabbed her to death and then stole her car, there wouldn't be (sic) a whole lot of commentary about marijuana houses on the street he grew up on. There wouldn't be a whole lot of commentary about, well, maybe she liked him, or maybe she wanted him back. Wouldn't we be discussing that at all. We'd be discussing the violence of the act of that day. And that's what this case is about.

XVI ROA 3797.

Now certainly the fact that he had this troubled up-bringing and he was in an environment that apparently a lot of people were doing drugs than (sic), would make his life more difficult. But it doesn't mean that he didn't have chance, after chance, after chance to address the very drug problems that the defense now asks you to give him some credit for.

It doesn't erase what he did. It's just part of his background. And most of us have a background that is less than ideal. Most of us have had parents or were raised by (sic) people who didn't do a perfect job. But it doesn't diminish what we do as adults. It doesn't take away his actions.

XVI ROA 3799.

These arguments constituted misconduct. See Berger, 295 U.S. at 88 (describing the role of prosecutors as unique because they are "representative not of an ordinary party to a controversy, but a sovereignty whose obligation to govern impartially is as compelling as its

1 obligation to govern at all” and a prosecutor is a “servant of the law” meaning prosecutors
2 must “refrain from improper methods calculated to produce wrongful conviction”); U.S. v.
3 Agurs, 427 U.S. 97, 110-11 (1976) (directing prosecutors to serve the “overriding interest”
4 of justice before consideration of its secondary interest – vigorous prosecution); Caldwell,
5 472 U.S. at 328-41 (holding that the Eighth Amendment protects defendants from
6 prosecutorial arguments that misinform juries on their roles in sentencing phase of capital
7 trials); Darden v. Wainwright, 477 U.S. 168, 168 (1986) (noting protections given to
8 defendants by the Due Process Clause’s fair trial standards).

9 Defendants have a constitutional right to the presentation and consideration by the jury
10 of any facts that may mitigate the jury’s finding that death is the appropriate punishment.
11 Lockett v. Ohio, 438 U.S. 586, 604 (1978). A Caldwell violation is established if the
12 prosecutor argues in such a manner as to “foreclose the jury’s consideration of . . . mitigating
13 evidence” because the jurors are misled on their duty to consider this evidence. Depew v.
14 Anderson, 311 F.3d 742, 749 (6th Cir. 2002); Buchanan v. Angelone, 522 U.S. 269, 277
15 (1998) (holding that a prosecutor’s argument that undercut the defendant’s mitigation case
16 so significantly, and at times inaccurately, foreclosed the jury’s consideration of mitigating
17 evidence, thereby altering the jury’s role assigned to it in violation of the Eighth
18 Amendment). In addition to the Eighth Amendment Caldwell violation, the arguments here
19 also violated Chappell’s Fifth and Fourteenth Amendment rights. See Antwine v. Delo, 54
20 F.3d 1357, 1371 (8th Cir. 1995); Darden, 477 U.S. at 181.

21 **“Don’t Let The Defendant Fool You” Arguments**

22 Additional misconduct was committed as the prosecutors argued that the jurors would
23 be conned by Chappell, and they would be taking the easy way out, if they imposed a
24 sentence less than death

25 Don’t be coned. (sic) It’s interesting, Dr. Etcoff in the beginning of his
26 testimony said, you know, the defendant, he’s just not sophisticated enough to
27 lie. I would know that. Then we heard on cross-examination all of these
28 things the defendant flat out liked to him about, that the doctor didn’t know.
And here’s a Ph.D. person who just got totally coned (sic) by the defendant,
and he coned (sic) the system, and he coned (sic) the system, and he coned
(sic) Mr. Duffy, sat across from him for two hours saying he really wanted to

1 do something about that drug problem enough that Duffy let him go, and he
2 went straight out over to kill Debbie.

3 He would like to see you coned (sic) in this case, ladies and gentlemen.
4 Don't be coned. (sic) Don't sell it short. Please, don't go for the lesser things
5 because it's easier. Do the right thing, even though it's the harder thing, and
6 that would be an imposition of the death penalty. Because ladies and
7 gentlemen, the evidence in this case indicates this is the appropriate penalty in
8 this case. It is the only appropriate penalty in this case.

9 XVI ROA 3786-87.

10 And it wasn't just Dr. Duffy that got snowed by the defendant. Dr.
11 Etcoff was snowed just as well. . . .

12 XVI ROA 3801.

13 Arguments that Chappell "conned" others constituted misconduct. See Cristy v. Horn,
14 28 F.Supp.2d 307, 318-19 (W.D. Pa. 1998) (holding that an argument that labeled the
15 defendant as "the Great Manipulator," to whom prison was just a "revolving door," only
16 served to inflame the jurors). See also U.S. v. Gonzalez, 488 F.2d 833, 836 (2d Cir. 1973)
17 (condemning remarks such as "you have to be born yesterday" to believe appellant's defense,
18 and the defense is "an insult to your intelligence,"); U.S. v. Drummond, 481 F.2d 62, 64 (2d
19 Cir. 1973) (condemning remarks such as the defendant's "testimony is so riddled with lies
20 it insults the intelligence of 14 intelligent people sitting on the jury"). Inflammatory
21 arguments of this type misdirect the focus of jurors away from the facts and the law. Miller
22 v. Lockhart, 65 F.3d 676, 684 (8th Cir. 1995); Tucker v. Zant, 724 F.2d 882, 889 (11th Cir.
23 1984) (Due Process Clause does not tolerate misleading arguments). This argument was also
24 improper and prejudicial because it was directed at the jurors and put them in the untenable
25 position of "them" against Chappell. People v. Payne, 187 A.D.2d 245, 248 (N.Y. App. Div.
26 1993) (improper to suggest that defendant was trying to "sucker us," because the "message
27 was that although the defendant has rights, those rights must be carefully measured because
28 it is 'us' against him.").

29 Justice and Mercy Arguments

30 The prosecutor committed misconduct in arguing that the jury should not consider
31 mercy:
32

1 But you can make some corrections now. We can't bring Debbie back, but we
2 can see that justice is done. We're going to talk about justice in a few minutes.

3 XVI ROA 3780.

4 So the question for you as jurors is not really do you have it in
5 yourselves, or are you a merciful person because as jurors you are serving a
6 different role in this case. You don't just owe James Chappell the
7 consideration of mercy, you owe the victims and the State of Nevada a just
8 sentence as well. It's probably tempting in this case to give life without, that
9 seems like a realistic sentence. You probably would feel like you are not
10 giving him any breaks at all with a life without sentence.

11 But you need to ask yourself, is that truly justice for what he did over the
12 years. What punishment reflects what he did to Debbie Panos, not just that
13 day, but over time. What punishment reflects how he degraded her by calling
14 her bitch and slut. What punishment compensates for breaking her nose. She
15 had to go to work with that object on her nose after it was broken and tell her
16 friends what happened. He humiliated her. What punishment compensates her
17 for holding a knife to her in her own home so he could get information because
18 he thought she was gone too long that day.

19 This from the person who spent his days taking her money and going
20 and getting high for the day. What punishment accounts for all of that. What
21 punishment is justified for taking the life of a 26-year-old young woman, a
22 mother of three. Or how about what punishment accounts for Norma
23 Penfield's loss the (sic) day. She lost her daughter. James Chappell brutally
24 murdered her only child that day. What compensates her.

25 Has that changed for her over ten years. Does she still bear that loss,
26 that burden ten years later. I mean, really the reality is it was easy for him after
27 he got arrested on September 1st, '95. It was all done for him at that point. He
28 didn't have to deal with the aftermath of the devastation he caused. He didn't
have to look two little boys in the face and tell them (sic) their mother wasn't
coming back. He didn't have to listen to an eight-year-old boy ask for sleeping
pills. He didn't have to listen to any of that. He didn't have to listen to a four-
year-old girl talk about -- asking her grandmother to sing like mom did. He
didn't have to see any of his children's faces when they wanted their mother
over the years when she missed her. He didn't have to arrange, at all, for
Debbie Panos; (sic) body to be transported to Michigan. He was spared all of
that. Those pieces were picked up by Norma Penfield.

He got to sit and worry about himself and formulate the best spin on
events, the best version. And that's all he has ever done his whole life. He got
to tell the doctors about his problems and his troubled childhood. It's so
typical of how he spent his whole life.

He sells those children's coats and shoes, and Debbie works three jobs
so they can buy more. He beat Debbie in Tucson and she decides to move to
Las Vegas so they can get a fresh start. He treats Debbie badly, and she tells
her own mother, well, his grandmother wasn't nice to him, she threw him out.
But the problem is what he did on that day, on August 31st, is so treacherous
and so selfish and so evil there's truly no fixing what he did.

XVI ROA 3802.

We've all said and you all know at this point that the punishment should
fit the crime. And when you consider the decade of torment that he inflicted
on this woman, the loss that he imposed on three young children, the loss that
he imposed on her mother, and his attitude after the fact, there's only one

1 punishment and that's the death penalty.

2 XVI ROA 3802.

3 It was misconduct for the prosecutor to argue that mercy for Chappell was not an
4 appropriate consideration. Presnell v. Zant, 959 F.2d 1524, 1529-31 (11th Cir. 1992);
5 Peterkin v. Horn, 176 F.Supp.2d 342, 372-73 (E.D. Pa. 2001); Lesko v. Lehman, 925 F.2d
6 1527, 1545-46 (3d Cir. 1991) (holding unconstitutional an argument that urged jurors to
7 settle the score between the defendant and the victims). This Court has also condemned
8 arguments of this type. Thomas v. State, 83 P.3d 818, 826 (Nev. 2004) (finding a
9 prosecutor's argument was improper because it informed jurors that the "defendant is
10 deserving of the same sympathy and compassion and mercy that he extended to [the
11 victims]."). It was also misconduct to argue that the only manner to achieve justice for Paños
12 and her family was to impose a sentence of death against Chappell. These arguments acted
13 to inflame the emotions and passions of the jury. Young, 470 U.S. at 9 n.7 (citing ABA
14 Standards of Criminal Justice 4-7.8); see also ABA Standards for Criminal Justice 3-5.8
15 ("The prosecutor should not make arguments calculated to appeal to the prejudices of the
16 jury); Floyd, 118 Nev. at 173, 42 P.3d at 261 ("any inclination to inject personal beliefs into
17 arguments or to inflame the passions of the jury must be avoided. Such arguments clearly
18 exceed the boundaries of proper prosecutorial conduct."). The prosecutor's comments here
19 did nothing to aid the jury in determining whether the death penalty was an appropriate
20 sentence under NRS 200.035, but instead urged the jurors to return a sentence of death as
21 vindication, which was based upon the inflamed passions of the jury.

22 Based upon each of these incidents of misconduct, as well as the cumulative impact
23 of the misconduct, Chappell's sentence of death should be reversed.

24 **L. The District Court Failed To Instruct The Jury That The State Was Required**
25 **To Establish Beyond On Beyond a Reasonable Doubt That Mitigating**
26 **Circumstances Did Not Outweigh Aggravating Circumstances**

27 Chappell's death sentence is invalid under the reliability guarantees of the Eighth
28 Amendment, the federal due process clause, under Blakely v. Washington, 542 U.S. 296
(2004), and under the Nevada constitution because the jury was not instructed that it was

1 **ROC**
2 CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ.
3 Nevada State Bar #004349
4 520 S. Fourth Street, 2nd Floor
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
(702) 384-5563

5 Attorney for Defendant
6 JAMES CHAPPELL

7 **DISTRICT COURT**
8 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

9 * * * * *

10 THE STATE OF NEVADA,
11 Plaintiff,
12 vs.
13 JAMES CHAPPELL,
14 Defendant.

CASE NO. C131341
DEPT. NO. XXV

15 **RECEIPT OF COPY**

16 RECEIPT OF COPY of the above and foregoing **SUPPLEMENTAL BRIEF IN**
17 **SUPPORT OF DEFENDANT 'S WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS (POST-CONVICTION)** is
18 hereby acknowledge this 13 day of February, 2012.

19 CLARK COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY

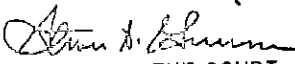
20 
21 200 Lewis Avenue
22 Las Vegas, Nevada 89155
23
24
25
26
27
28

0001
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ.
Nevada State Bar #004349
520 S. Fourth Street, 2nd Floor
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
(702) 384-5563

Attorney for Defendant
JAMES CHAPPELL

FILED

FEB 15 2 55 PM '12


CLERK OF THE COURT

DISTRICT COURT
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

THE STATE OF NEVADA,
Plaintiff,

vs.

JAMES CHAPPELL,
Defendant.

CASE NO. C131341
DEPT. NO. XXV

**MOTION FOR AUTHORIZATION TO OBTAIN EXPERT SERVICES AND FOR
PAYMENT OF FEES INCURRED HEREIN.**

COMES NOW, Defendant, JAMES CHAPPELL, by and through his attorney,
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ., hereby requests this Honorable Court to issue an order
appointing an expert for Mr. Chappell. Defendant also requests on Order authorizing payment
in excess of the statutory maximum three hundred dollars (\$300.00), not to exceed three thousand
dollars (\$3,000.00) per expert unless prior Court approval is granted.

///

///

///

///

///

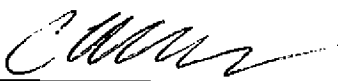
///

///

1 This motion is made and based pleadings and papers on file herein, the affidavit of counsel
2 attached hereto, as well as any oral arguments of counsel adduced at the time of hearing.

3 DATED this 14th day of February, 2012.

4 Respectfully submitted

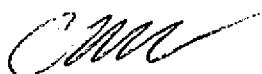
5 
6 CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ.
7 Nevada Bar #004349
8 520 S. Fourth Street, 2nd Floor
9 Las Vegas, Nevada, 89101

10 Attorney for Defendant
11 JAMES CHAPPELL

12 **NOTICE OF MOTION**

13 YOU, AND EACH OF YOU, will please take notice that the undersigned will bring the
14 foregoing **MOTION FOR AUTHORIZATION TO OBTAIN EXPERT SERVICES AND FOR**
15 **PAYMENT OF FEES INCURRED HEREIN** on for hearing on the 28 day of
16 February, 2012, at the Clark County Courthouse, 200 Lewis Avenue in District Court,
17 Department XXV at the hour of 9.m. or as soon thereafter as counsel may be heard.

18 Respectfully submitted

19 
20 CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ.
21 Nevada Bar # 004349
22 520 S. Fourth Street, 2nd Floor
23 Las Vegas, NV 89101

24 Attorney for Defendant
25 JAMES CHAPPELL
26
27
28

POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

Nevada Revised Statute 7.135 states:

Reimbursement for expenses; employment of investigative, expert or other services: The attorney appointed by a magistrate or district court to represent a defendant is entitled, in addition to the fee provided by N.R.S. 7.125 for his services to be reimbursed for expenses reasonably incurred by him in representing the defendant and may employ, subject to the prior approval of the magistrate or the district court in an ex parte application, such investigative, expert or other services as may be necessary for an adequate defense. Compensation to any person furnishing such investigative, expert or other services must not exceed \$300.00, exclusive of reimbursement for expenses reasonably incurred, unless payment in excess of that limit is:

1. Certified by the trial judge of the court, or by the magistrate if the services were rendered in connection with a case disposed of entirely before him, as necessary to provide fair compensation of services of an unusual character or duration: and
2. Approved by the presiding judge of the judicial district in which the attorney was appointed . . .

In the instant case, Mr. Chappell is currently in his post-conviction proceedings on charges of murder. In light of the seriousness of the capital conviction of Mr. Chappell, and the tasks that need to be completed in order to properly raise issues on behalf of Mr. Chappell, I believe it is necessary that experts be permitted to act in the capacity for Mr. Chappell through his post-conviction proceedings.

First, an expert is needed to perform a P.E.T. scan. In the instant case, the defense presented evidence in mitigation regarding the defendant's environment. However, the defense never had the defendant's brain properly analyzed. It was incumbent upon the defense to have the defendant properly analyzed.

A Positron Emission Tomography Scan (PET Scan) is a nuclear medicine imaging technique which produces a three dimensional picture of the functional process in the body. PET Neuroimaging is based on an assumption that areas of high radioactivity are associated with brain activity. What is actually measured indirectly is the flow of blood to different parts of the brain, which is generally believed to be correlated, and has been measured using the tracer oxygen. It can also assist in examining links between specific psychological processes or disorders in brain activity ("A Close look into the Brain," Julich Research Center, 29 April 2009.)

In the instant case, the defense should have investigated in an effort to determine whether Mr.

1 Chappell suffered from internal difficulties within the brain. A review of the file fails to reveal that
2 counsel attempted to obtain an analysis of Mr. Chappell's brain. Mr. Chappell is currently requesting
3 funding to conduct this testing.

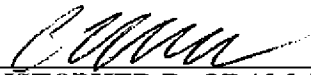
4 A second expert is needed to perform a full neurological exam on Mr. Chappell in order
5 to determine any additional issues that may be raised on his behalf. Over ten years had passed
6 since Mr. Chappell had been tested prior to his third penalty phase.

7 Additionally, a third expert is needed to determine the possible effects of Fetal Alcohol
8 Spectrum Disorder on Mr. Chappell. Fetal Alcohol Spectrum Disorders are a group of disorders that
9 can occur in a person who's mother drank alcohol during pregnancy. The effects can include physical
10 problems and problems with behavior and learning. There was evidence that Mr. Chappell's mother
11 may have been addicted to drugs and alcohol. A proper investigation should have been conducted to
12 determine whether James was born to a mother who was ingesting narcotics and/or alcohol during
13 her pregnancy. There is no indication in the voluminous file that counsel investigated the possibility
14 of fetal alcohol syndrome.

15 WHEREFORE, for the foregoing reasons, Mr. Chappell requests this court to authorize an
16 order granting the services of experts to perform a P.E.T. Scan, a neurological exam, and testing for
17 Fetal Alcohol Syndrome. Additionally, for this Court to allow payment for his/her fees in excess of
18 the statutory maximum three hundred dollars (\$300.00), not to exceed three thousand dollars
19 (\$3,000.00) per expert unless prior Court approval is granted.

20 DATED this 14th day of February, 2012.

21 Respectfully submitted:

22
23 
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ.
Nevada State Bar #004349
520 S. Fourth Street, 2nd Floor
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101

24
25 Attorney for Defendant
26 JAMES CHAPPELL
27
28

AFFIDAVIT OF CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ.
IN SUPPORT OF MOTION FOR AUTHORIZATION TO OBTAIN EXPERT SERVICES
AND FOR PAYMENT OF FEES INCURRED HEREIN

STATE OF NEVADA }
COUNTY OF CLARK }ss:

CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ., having been duly sworn, deposes and says:

1. Your Affiant is an attorney duly licensed to practice law in the State of Nevada.

2. James Chappell by and through his attorney, CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ., hereby requests this Honorable Court to issue an order appointing an expert for Mr. Chappell Defendant also requests on Order authorizing payment in excess of the statutory maximum three hundred dollars (\$300.00), not to exceed three thousand dollars (\$3,000.00) per expert unless prior Court approval is granted.

3. In the instant case, Mr. Chappell is currently in his post-conviction proceedings on charges of murder. In light of the seriousness of the capital conviction of Mr. Chappell, and the tasks that need to be completed in order to properly raise issues on behalf of Mr. Chappell, I believe it is necessary that experts be permitted to act in the capacity for Mr. Chappell through his post-conviction proceedings.

4. Mr. Chappell requests this court to authorize an order granting the services of an expert to perform a P.E.T. Scan, a neurological exam, and testing for Fetal Alcohol Syndrome. Additionally, for this Court to allow payment for his/her fees in excess of the statutory maximum three hundred dollars (\$300.00), not to exceed three thousand dollars (\$3,000.00) per expert unless prior Court approval is granted.

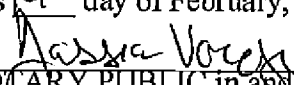
5. That this motion is being made in good faith and not for purposes of delay.

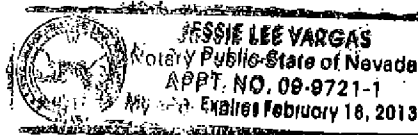
6. Further your affiant sayeth naught.

DATED this 14th day of February, 2012.


CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me
this 14th day of February, 2012.


NOTARY PUBLIC in and for said
County and State



1 **ROC**
2 CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ.
3 Nevada State Bar #004349
4 520 S. Fourth Street, 2nd Floor
5 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
6 (702) 384-5563

7 Attorney for Defendant
8 JAMES CHAPPELL

9 DISTRICT COURT
10 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

11 * * * * *

12 THE STATE OF NEVADA,
13 Plaintiff,

CASE NO. C131341
DEPT. NO. XXV

14 vs.

15 JAMES CHAPPELL,
16 Defendant.

17 **RECEIPT OF COPY**

18 The above MOTION FOR AUTHORIZATION TO OBTAIN EXPERT SERVICES
19 AND FOR PAYMENT OF FEES INCURRED HEREIN is hereby acknowledged this 5 day
20 of February, 2012.

21 Clark County District Attorney

22 By

23 200 Lewis Avenue
24 Las Vegas, Nevada 89155

CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD.
520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101
TEL. 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623

SUPP
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ.
Nevada State Bar #004349
520 S. Fourth Street, 2nd Floor
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
(702) 384-5563

Attorney for Defendant
JAMES CHAPPELL

FILED

JUL 30 1 36 PM '12

Ann L. Schuman
CLERK OF THE COURT

DISTRICT COURT
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Plaintiff,

vs.

JAMES CHAPPELL,

Defendant.

CASE NO. C131341
DEPT. NO. XXV

**REPLY TO STATE'S RESPONSE TO SUPPLEMENTAL BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF
DEFENDANT'S WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS.**

COMES NOW, Defendant, JAMES CHAPPELL, by and through his counsel of record,
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ., hereby submits his Reply to the State's Response to the
supplemental brief in support of Defendant's Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction).

///

///

///

///

///

///

///

///

1 This Supplement is made and based upon the pleadings and papers on file herein, the Points
2 and Authorities attached hereto, and any oral arguments adduced at the time of hearing this matter.

3 DATED this 30th day of July, 2012.

4 Respectfully submitted:

5 

6 CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ.
7 Nevada Bar #004349
8 520 S. Fourth Street, 2nd Floor
9 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
10 (702) 384-5563

11 Attorney for Petitioner
12 JAMES CHAPPELL
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD.
520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101
TEL. 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623

STATEMENT OF THE CASE

The Statement of the Case stands as enunciated in Mr. Chappell's Supplemental Brief. This Reply was originally due on July 26, 2012. However, it should be noted that Chief Deputy District Attorney Steve Owens gave the undersigned until Monday, July 30, 2012, to file this Reply.¹

STATEMENT OF THE FACTS

The Statement of the Facts stands as enunciated in Mr. Chappell's Supplemental Brief.

ARGUMENT

I. STANDARD OF REVIEW FOR INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL.

This argument stands as enunciated in Mr. Chappell's Supplemental Brief.

II. MR. CHAPPELL RECEIVED INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL DURING THE THIRD PENALTY PHASE IN VIOLATION OF THE FIFTH, SIXTH, EIGHTH AND FOURTEENTH AMENDMENTS TO THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION.

In the instant case, penalty phase counsel failed to properly investigate and prepare for the penalty phase. There are multiple instances identified by Mr. Chappell included in this section.

1. Failure to obtain a P.E.T. Scan
2. Failure to test Mr. Chappell for the effects of fetal alcohol syndrom and/or being born to a drug addicted mother
3. Failure to properly prepare the expert witnesses: Dr. Etcoff, Dr. Grey, and Dr. Danton
4. Failure to present mitigation witnesses to the jury
5. Failure to obtain an expert regarding pre-ejaculation fluids
6. Failure to present lay witnesses

Pretrial investigation is a critical area in any criminal case and the failure to accomplish the investigation has been held to constitute ineffective assistance of counsel. In Jackson v.

¹ The State argues that Mr. Chappell is procedurally barred from raising claims (State's Response pp. 7-10). However, the State does not specify which of Mr. Chappell's arguments they believe to be procedurally barred. Within the body of the State's Response, the State does not identify any individual arguments they believe to be time barred. In fact, with the exception of argument eight (State's Response VIII, pp. 29), the State does not claim that any individual argument is time barred. Mr. Chappell would respectfully request that the Court order the State to response specifically to any arguments they believe are time barred so that Mr. Chappell may be given an opportunity to properly respond. However, perhaps argument eight is the only issue the State believes is time barred. In that event, Mr. Chappell has adequately responded.

1 Warden, 91 Nev. 430, 537 P.2d 473 (1975), the Nevada Supreme Court held,

2 It is still recognized that a primary requirement is that counsel...conduct careful
3 factual and legal investigation and inquiries with a view towards developing
4 matters of defense in order that he make informed decisions on his clients behalf
5 both at the pleadings stage...and at trial. Jackson, 92 Nev. at 433, 537 P.2d at 474.

6 Federal courts are in accord that pretrial investigation and preparation are key to effective
7 assistance of counsel. See, U.S. v. Tucker, 716 F.2d 576 (1983). In U.S. v. Baynes, 687 F.2d 659
8 (1982), the federal court explained,

9 Defense counsel, whether appointed or retained is obligated to inquire thoroughly
10 into all potential exculpatory defenses in evidence, mere possibility that
11 investigation might have produced nothing of consequences for the defense does
12 not serve as justification for trial defense counsels failure to perform such
13 investigations in the first place. The fact that defense counsel may have performed
14 impressively at trial would not have excused failure to investigate claims that
15 might have led to complete exoneration of the defendant.

16 Counsel's complete failure to properly investigate renders his performance ineffective.

17 [F]ailure to conduct a reasonable investigation constitutes deficient performance.
18 The Third Circuit has held that "[i]neffectiveness is generally clear in the context
19 of complete failure to investigate because counsel can hardly be said to have made
20 a strategic choice when s/he [sic] has not yet obtained the facts on which such a
21 decision could be made." See U.S. v. Gray, 878 F.2d 702, 711 (3d Cir.1989). A
22 lawyer has a duty to "investigate what information ... potential eye-witnesses
23 possess[], even if he later decide[s] not to put them on the stand." Id. at 712. See
24 also Hoots v. Allsbrook, 785 F.2d 1214, 1220 (4th Cir.1986) ("Neglect even to
25 interview available witnesses to a crime simply cannot be ascribed to trial strategy
26 and tactics."); Birt v. Montgomery, 709 F.2d 690, 701 (7th Cir.1983) . . .
27 ("Essential to effective representation . . . is the independent duty to investigate
28 and prepare.").

19 **A. FAILURE TO PRODUCE TESTIMONY FROM JAMES FORD AND**
20 **IVORY (IVRI) MORRELL**

21 During the original post-conviction, counsel alleged that trial counsel had been
22 ineffective for failure to produce several mitigation witnesses. Specifically, post-conviction
23 counsel complained that James C. Ford and Ivory Morrell (friends of James Chappell) were not
24 called to testify. At the conclusion of the post-conviction hearings, the district court granted the
25 writ in part and denied the writ in part. The district court concluded that Mr. Chappell received
26 ineffective assistance of penalty phase counsel for the failure to call mitigation witnesses. This
27 decision was upheld on appeal from the first post-conviction. Thereafter, post-conviction counsel
28 represented Mr. Chappell at the second penalty phase. Interestingly enough, neither James C.

1 Ford nor Ivory Morrell testified during the second penalty phase.

2 In the State's Response, the State claims counsel was not ineffective for failing to present
3 these two mitigation witnesses and investigating potential witnesses while the defendant lived in
4 Arizona (State's Response pp. 1). First, the State argues defense counsel presented ample
5 evidence of Mr. Chappell's relationship with his wife and upbringing to be deemed effective.
6 The State simply enunciates facts adduced at the second penalty phase and contends this satisfies
7 counsel's responsibilities in presenting mitigating evidence. However, the State made a similar
8 argument in an effort to oppose Mr. Chappell's original post-conviction proceedings. During the
9 original post-conviction proceedings, the State argued original trial counsel was effective and
10 presented ample mitigation evidence. However, post-conviction counsel argued there were
11 numerous potential mitigation witnesses that were not presented to the jury. In essence, the State
12 makes the identical argument in opposition to the instant petition as they did in the original
13 petition.

14 However, the State's position before this Court is directly contradicted by the concerns of
15 the prosecutor during the second penalty hearing. Here, Mr. Chappell claims his attorney's were
16 ineffective for failing to call the very mitigation witnesses that the Nevada Supreme Court
17 deemed ineffective assistance of counsel. During the second penalty phase the prosecution was
18 so concerned with the failure to present mitigation witnesses the prosecution actually made a
19 record of this significant concern.

20 The prosecutor stated,

21 I went back and reviewed the court's order which was the basis for the reversal of
22 the penalty phase and the reason why we were in the proceeding, the decision by
23 Judge Douglas, I believe, confirmed by the Supreme Court in the order of
affirmance that the defense failed to call certain witnesses that would have made a
difference in the outcome of the original case.

24 There were eight or nine witnesses that were detailed in the briefs and the
25 decision. For the record, my notation on that would indicate that would be Shirley
26 Serrelly, James Ford, Ivory Morrell, Chris Bardo, David Greene, Benjamin Dean,
27 Clairaxom, Barbara Dean, and Ernestine Harvey. Of those nine names the
defendant only called two of them, by my understanding. There were five of them
that were not called, no affidavits were submitted, no letters were written in, no
testimony was given in summary by third parties (16 ROA 3803-3804).

28 During the second penalty phase, the prosecution was obviously concerned regarding the

1 failure of defense counsel to present numerous mitigation witnesses. Yet, the State now argues
2 that defense counsel provided effective assistance of counsel. The State's position is in direct
3 contradiction to the prosecutor's position during the second penalty phase.

4 Next, the State argues defense counsel introduced Marabel Rosales, a mitigation
5 investigator, to summarize the potential testimony of the mitigation witnesses. Apparently, the
6 State believes that the failure to call available live witnesses to the stand can be substituted for
7 the unemotional testimony of an investigator who would summarize the mitigation witnesses
8 potential testimony. First, this fails to consider the fact that witnesses in the penalty phase
9 provide emotion for the jury to consider during their deliberation process. The jury was facing a
10 life or death decision. For the State to argue that an emotionless investigator equals the
11 passionate pleas for life, is meritless. Jurors are not computers. The death penalty is undoubtedly
12 the most emotional decision a jury ever decides in the United States. This is why the prosecutor
13 voiced such concern to the district court during the second penalty phase.

14 The State argues that defense counsel's failure to present the mitigation witnesses were
15 reasonable strategic decisions (State's Response pp. 14). In Doleman v. State, 112 Nev. 843, 848,
16 941 P.2d 278, 280 (1996), the Nevada Supreme Court held that reasonable strategic decisions on
17 the part of defense counsel are virtually unchallengeable. The State contends that the failure to
18 call available mitigation witnesses is a strategic choice which is unchallengeable. Again, the
19 State's argument is belied by logic. According to defense counsel, the decision was made to
20 relieve the witnesses of their duties pursuant to a subpoena because of concerns that the
21 witnesses may have difficulty with their employment status. Therefore, defense counsel chose to
22 permit the witnesses to leave rather than present them to the jury in an effort to spare Mr.
23 Chappell's life. Notably, defense counsel called a few witnesses out of order, in the State's case
24 in chief. However, no attempts were made to put on these mitigation witnesses out of order. Had
25 defense counsel requested that the mitigation witnesses be called out of order, this issue would
26 not be ripe for review. Defense counsel's concern for the employment status of these extremely
27 important mitigation witnesses pales in comparison to the necessity to save Mr. Chappell's life.
28 Defense counsel had a duty to Mr. Chappell not the employment concerns of these witnesses.

1 The State claims that Mr. Chappell failed to produce any convincing theory as to why
2 these witnesses live testimony would change the outcome of the proceedings (State's Response
3 pp. 15). On appeal from post-conviction, the Nevada Supreme Court determined that Mr.
4 Chappell should receive a new penalty phase based in part on the failure to call available
5 mitigation witnesses. Here, defense counsel (who had been post-conviction counsel) made the
6 same identical mistake that cause reversal. Therefore, Mr. Chappell has provided overwhelming
7 evidence that the Nevada Supreme Court would find a new penalty phase mandated given the
8 repeat of these errors. The State's contention that Mr. Chappell has not provided a convincing
9 theory of why the live witnesses testimony would have changed the outcome is belied by the law
10 of the case. Why did Mr. Chappell receive a new penalty phase for the failure to call the
11 mitigation witnesses and thereafter defense counsel again failed to present the mitigation
12 witnesses. The error is identical. Mr. Chappell is entitled to a new penalty phase.

13 Is it important to remember that Mr. Ford was Chappell's best friend in Michigan. Ivory
14 Morrell had been close friends with Mr. Chappell and Debra in Michigan and had stayed in
15 contact with them in Arizona. This leads to Mr. Chappell's next contention.

16 Counsel was ineffective for properly investigating the defendant's past and his
17 relationship with Debra while living in Arizona. In the supplemental petition, Mr. Chappell raises
18 this contention. Mr. Chappell filed a motion for authorization to obtain an investigator and for
19 payment of fees simultaneously with his supplemental petition. Mr. Chappell requested resources
20 for an investigator to assist in these endeavors. The State has opposed the motion. Ironically, in
21 the State's Response, the State claims "a defendant who alleges a failure to investigate must
22 demonstrate how a better investigation would have benefitted his case and changed the outcome
23 of the proceedings" Molina v. State, 120 Nev. 185, 87 P.3d 533 (2004) (State's Response pp.15).

24 Citing United States v. Porter, 924 F.2d 395, 397 (1st Cir. 1991), the State argues that Mr.
25 Chappell should have alleged with specificity what the investigation would have revealed and
26 how it would have changed the outcome of the trial (State's Response pp. 15). The State
27 concludes that Mr. Chappell has made bear allegations which do not warrant relief (State's
28 Response pp. 15) (citing, Hargrove v. State, 100 Nev. 498, 686 P.2d 222 (1984). Here, upon

information and belief, there was limited investigation into Mr. Chappell's relationship, while living in Arizona. Mr. Chappell desires an evidentiary hearing to question counsel as to what efforts were made to investigate the relationship and background of the couple in Arizona. Mr. Chappell specifically requested that the Court provide an investigator to assist in the investigation of Arizona. The State opposed the motion and now claims that Mr. Chappell is making bare allegations without specific information. It is true that Mr. Chappell has been unable to investigate this matter because he has not been authorized to send an investigator to begin the appropriate task. It is grossly unfair for the State to preclude Mr. Chappell the funds to investigate and then claim he has failed to present any specifics regarding an investigation that the State has thwarted. The State's argument proves that Mr. Chappell should be entitled to an evidentiary hearing and reasonable funding for an investigation.

The Nevada Supreme Court in Doleman v. State, 112 Nev. 843 921 P.2d 278 (1996) concluded:

We conclude that the failure of Doleman's trial counsel to reasonably investigate the potential testimony of certain witnesses at Doleman's penalty hearing constituted ineffective assistance of counsel. In this case, the court found that trial counsel's failure to call witnesses from an institution where the convicted individual had attended school, who would have testified as to the convicted individual's ability to function in structured environments and adhere to institutional rules, constituted a violation of the reasonable effective assistance standard.

Defense counsel's failure to investigate the facts can render a result "unreliable" Buffalo v. State, 111 Nev. 1139, 901 P.2d 647 (1995).

In the instant case, the defense failed to properly present mitigation witnesses and investigate in violation of the fifth, sixth, eighth and fourteenth amendments to the United States Constitution.

B. FAILURE TO OBTAIN AN EXPERT

The sole aggravator found by the jury was that the murder was committed during the commission of a sexual assault. Nevada law requires that at least one aggravating circumstance be proved beyond a reasonable doubt in order for a defendant to be death eligible. Without the sexual assault aggravator, Mr. Chappell could not be sentenced to death. Mr. Chappell was not

1 charged with sexual assault. Interestingly enough, if the State reasonably believed that Mr.
2 Chappell had committed sexual assault, it is curious why they chose not to charge him with such
3 a serious crime. Instead, Mr. Chappell was given notice that the State intended to seek the death
4 penalty against him based on a single aggravating circumstance, sexual assault.

5 Dr. Sheldon Green performed the autopsy on Ms. Panos. A sexual assault kit was taken
6 by the crime scene analyst with negative results (15 ROA 3673). Ms. Panos was fully clothed
7 when she was discovered. This couple had a long and turbulent relationship. The couple lived in
8 Michigan, Arizona and Nevada. Each time, Ms. Panos assisted Mr. Chappell in relocating. Often,
9 the couple would have fights and split up. However, reconciliation was always inevitable. Some
10 witnesses testified that Ms. Panos was attempting to flee the grip of Mr. Chappell. However, a
11 careful review of the record provides a somewhat different story. Each time witnesses claimed
12 that Ms. Panos was fleeing, Ms. Panos then enabled Mr. Chappell to come and reconcile the
13 relationship. Originally, the couple lived in Michigan. However, Ms. Panos' parents moved to
14 Tucson, Arizona. Eventually, Ms. Panos made arrangements to assist Mr. Chappell in reuniting
15 and living together in Arizona (13 ROA 3054). Ms. Panos and Mr. Chappell continued to have
16 children together. In fact, Mr. Chappell left Arizona for a period of time and Debra begged him
17 to return to Arizona (15 ROA 3644). During the lengthy relationship, there were numerous
18 alleged incidents of domestic violence. Yet, each and every time Ms. Panos continued to
19 reconcile the relationship.

20 In the State's response, the State continuously ignores the dynamic of this lengthy
21 relationship. The State would have this Court believe that Ms. Panos was trying to flee Mr.
22 Chappell and begin a new life. However, the facts of the relationship dictate otherwise. It appears
23 that there was a cyclical aspect to the relationship. Unfortunately, in relationships of domestic
24 violence it is not uncommon to find reconciliation even after acts of domestic violence.

25 These facts are necessary to establish, in part, that no sexual assault occurred. The
26 Nevada Supreme Court found evidence of sexual assault based on five factors. The most
27 important factor, was the conclusion that Mr. Chappell had lied to the police when he claimed
28 consensual sexual contact with Debra, but denied ejaculation. The State and the supreme court

1 then concluded that Mr. Chappell must have lied because semen matching his DNA was
2 recovered. (Order of Affirmance, 10/20/ 2009, pp. 3-4). A brief analysis of these factors is
3 necessary to establish the necessity for an expert. First, the State has continuously argued that
4 Ms. Panos was curled up in a fetal position and highly fearful when she found out that Mr.
5 Chappell had been released from jail. However, the facts clearly show that Ms. Panos then left
6 the safety of her friends home and went directly back to her apartment where she surely would
7 have known that Mr. Chappell would go. It makes no sense that a person so highly fearful of Mr.
8 Chappell would leave the safety and comfort of a friends home to proceed back to a place of
9 great danger. It makes much more sense that the pattern of the relationship was continuing. Ms.
10 Panos would again consider reconciliation (no matter how unwise) with Mr. Chappell.

11 Next, the State would contend that Ms. Panos had told Mr. Chappell the relationship was
12 over. Perhaps, this is true. However, that assertion was made by this couple ad nauseam. The
13 relationship was constantly over and reconciliation constantly occurred. It is much more
14 consistent that the pattern was continuing at the time that Ms. Panos left the security of a safe
15 house and proceeded back to the trailer where she knew that Mr. Chappell would proceed. The
16 State contends that Ms. Panos was in the process of moving so that Mr. Chappell could not find
17 her. This also before. At one point, when the relationship was over, Mr. Chappell moved back to
18 Michigan and Ms. Panos begged him to return. While working at the police department in
19 Arizona, Ms. Panos was a victim of domestic violence. Ms. Panos quit her job and proceeded to
20 Las Vegas wherein she again assisted Mr. Chappell to reconcile and continue their lengthy
21 relationship in Las Vegas.

22 Therefore, the factors relied upon by the State all seem to be easily countered. However,
23 the most devastating fact in proving sexual assault was proof that Mr. Chappell had lied. In fact,
24 the Nevada Supreme Court dedicated the fact that semen was located even though Mr. Chappell
25 had denied ejaculation, as a significant factor in proving sexual assault. At trial and in the second
26 penalty phase, counsel stood idly by and let this ridiculous fact stand as proven. This fact is
27 contradicted by every health teacher in high school. Taken to it's logical conclusion, one can
28 believe that a women cannot get pregnant unless a male ejaculates. Every teenager in the United

1 States is strongly advised to avoid this type of scientific misconception. Unfortunately, both the
2 State, the defense and the Nevada Supreme Court have accepted this archaic belief as true. Even
3 though science is in direct contradiction to this fact. Mr. Chappell admitted a sexual encounter
4 with Ms. Panos shortly before the murder. Hence, Mr. Chappell could have been telling the truth
5 that a sexual encounter occurred, he did not ejaculate, and semen was found.

6 Dr. Roger Harms, M.D., drafted an article, "Birth Control: Can Pre-ejaculation Fluid
7 Cause Pregnancy?". In the beginning of the article, Dr. Harms first word is "yes". Dr. Harms
8 concludes, "pre-ejaculation fluid may contain sperm, which means that a women can get
9 pregnant even when ejaculation doesn't occur within the vagina". Countless studies have come
10 to the same obvious conclusion. Actually, it is bizarre that this argument and establishment of
11 this well known fact is necessary. However, the State seems to blatantly ignore science.

12 If Mr. Chappell had informed authorities that he had not had a sexual encounter with Ms.
13 Panos, clearly the Court could determine that he was lying.

14 The very fact that this assertion is not obvious is proof of ineffective assistance of
15 counsel, for failing to present an expert on this issue. In the State's response, they claim that
16 there was overwhelming evidence of sexual assault. The State also proceeds to outline how Dr.
17 Gray testified that there was no physical evidence that would support a finding of sexual assault
18 (State's Response pp. 16) (13 ROA 3223-6). The State admits that Dr. Danton testified that Ms.
19 Panos would use sex to calm Mr. Chappell down, when he was angry (State's Response pp. 16)
20 (14 ROA 3330).

21 The State concludes that counsel made a strategic choice to call certain witnesses (State's
22 Response pp. 16). What strategic reason would defense counsel have for not calling a witness to
23 contradict this miconception. However, what appeared to be obvious, is being used against Mr.
24 Chappell as evidence that he committed sexual assault.

25 Next, the State argues that Mr. Chappell fails to demonstrate how an expert witness
26 would have benefitted his case (State's Response pp. 17) (citing, Strickland v. Washington, 466
27 U.S. 668, 80 L. Ed. 2d 674, 104 S.Ct. 2052 (1984) and State v. Molina, 120 Nev. at 192, 87 P.3d
28 at 538). Here, Mr. Chappell can clearly show how the expert would have benefitted his case. If

1 Mr. Chappell's attorneys had called an expert to establish that an individual can have sexual
2 intercourse, not ejaculate, and leave semen, than the State would not have been able to conclude
3 that Mr. Chappell was lying. Mr. Chappell respectfully demands funding for an expert so that the
4 record properly reflects that Mr. Chappell's statement to the police is not just possible, but
5 probable. Mr. Chappell has a right to present an expert to correct the record. If Mr. Chappell's
6 attorneys had presented this testimony, the State would not be able to continue to assert that he
7 had lied to the police even though the State's assertion is belied by science. Without this
8 aggravating circumstance, Mr. Chappell is not death eligible.

9 In essence, Mr. Chappell's testimony and statement to the police is much more consistent
10 with reality than the arguments made by the State. Mr. Chappell had consensual sex with his
11 wife. Ms. Panos dressed herself. Unfortunately, Mr. Chappell went into a rage, having found a
12 letter he believed to be a love letter, and stabbed his wife to death. All parties appear to agree that
13 Mr. Chappell stabbed his wife to death. However, sexual assault was not a part of this case.

14 Defense counsel's performance for failure to obtain an expert to prove the obvious was
15 deficient. But for the deficiency, the result of the penalty phase would have been different
16 because the aggravating circumstance could not be proven beyond a reasonable doubt. See,
17 Strickland v. Washington, 466 U.S. 668, 104 S. Ct. 2052, 80 L. Ed. 2d 674 (1984). Mr. Chappell
18 received ineffective assistance of counsel in violation of the sixth and fourteenth amendments to
19 the United States Constitution.

20 C. FAILURE TO OBTAIN A P.E.T. SCAN

21 In the instant case, Mr. Chappell had an extremely low IQ. It appears that Mr. Chappell's
22 mother may have been addicted to drugs and alcohol. A proper investigation should have
23 included whether Mr. Chappell was born while his mother was ingesting narcotics and/or alcohol
24 during her pregnancy. It does not appear from the record that fetal alcohol syndrome was
25 investigated. During closing argument, defense counsel argued Mr. Chappell's mother was
26 addicted to drugs and alcohol and was quite possibly using drugs and/or alcohol while she was
27 pregnant (16 ROA 3788). In Haberstroh v. Nevada, 119 Nev. 173, 69 P.2d 676 (2003), the
28 Nevada Supreme Court reversed Mr. Haberstroh's sentence of death for a new penalty phase. In

1 the decision, the Nevada Supreme Court noted that mitigation evidence which had not been
2 offered at the first sentencing hearing, should be offered at a new hearing which included
3 "evidence that he suffers from partial fetal alcohol syndrome, mild neuropsychological
4 impairment, a low average IQ, personality disorder, and that he grew up with alcoholic parents
5 and suffered physical and emotional abuse" 69 P.3d at 683. The Court's decision in Haberstroh
6 is important because it recognizes the substantial impact of fetal alcohol syndrome at sentencing
7 and provides support for an argument that the failure to develop such evidence would be
8 prejudicial.

9 In the instant case, Mr. Chappell is similarly situated to Mr. Haberstroh. Counsel utterly
10 failed to present evidence of fetal alcohol syndrome or even investigate the possibility that the
11 syndrome existed in this case. Counsel should have been aware of this potential mitigation based
12 on counsel's argument that Chappell's mother was possibly using alcohol and/or drugs at the
13 time of pregnancy. Additionally, all of Mr. Chappell's siblings were involved with controlled
14 substances. In direct contradiction to the Nevada Supreme Court's concerns in Haberstroh, the
15 State concludes in their response,

16 Considering that the jury found that the defendant was born to a drug, alcohol
17 addicted mother, defendant fails to demonstrate that obtaining a PET scan and/or
18 brain imaging even if these tests would have revealed that the defendant did have
19 fetal alcohol syndrome would have led to a more favorable outcome at his penalty
20 hearing. Thus, defendant fails to meet his burden under Strickland and this claim
21 must fail (State's Response pp. 19).

22 The State's entire conclusion disregards the reasoning and discussion by the Nevada
23 Supreme Court in Haberstroh.

24 In the matter of the personal restraint of James Leroy Brett, 142 Wn.2d 868, 16 P.3d 601
25 (Washington, 2001), the Washington Supreme Court reversed the first degree murder conviction
26 and death sentence based upon ineffective assistance of counsel. The Washington Supreme Court
27 held that trial counsel was ineffective based on 1) trial counsel knew or should have known that
28 petitioner had significant medical and mental conditions; 2) substantial medical and psychiatric
opinion was available; 3) counsel failed to conduct a reasonable investigation into the medical
and mental conditions; and 4) the reference hearings expert legal testimony established that

counsel, by failing to take any meaningful steps to develop petitioner's defense deprived petitioner of effective assistance of counsel. Id. In Brett, the Washington Supreme Court explained,

We agree with the Ninth Circuit's approach in Caro, which is consistent with Strickland, and find it analogous to the present case. Here, defense counsel did almost nothing. The only expert sought by counsel to evaluate Brett's fetal alcohol effect was a psychologist wholly unqualified to render a medical diagnosis of Brett. Dr. Stanulis informed defense counsel of this fact immediately. However, neither Dane nor Foster moved for the appointment of a qualified expert. 16 P.3d 601, 608. (Citing, Caro v. Calderon, 165 F.3d 1223 (9th Cir.), Cert denied, 527 U.S. 1049, 119 Sup. Ct. 2414, 144 L. Ed. 2d. 811 (1999).

Mr. Chappell was denied effective assistance of counsel when counsel knew or should have known of the possibility/probability that fetal alcohol syndrome existed yet did nothing to establish this fact. In Caro, the Ninth Circuit stated,

Counsel have an obligation to conduct an investigation which will allow a determination of what sort of experts to consult. Once that determination has been made, counsel must present those experts with information relevant to the conclusion of that expert. Caro, 165 F.3d at 1226 (HN 6). See also, Bloom v. Calderon, 132 F.3d 1267, 1277 (9th Cir. 1997), Cert. denied, 523 U.S. 1135, 140 L. Ed. 2d 1104, 118 Sup. Ct. 1856 (1998).

It was incumbent upon Mr. Chappell's counsel to request funding for brain imaging and/or a PET scan. It was incumbent upon Mr. Chappell's counsel to investigate the possibility of fetal alcohol syndrome. Mr. Chappell received ineffective assistance of counsel and specifically requests funding to analyze Mr. Chappell for the presence of fetal alcohol syndrome and requests permission for brain imaging.

D. FAILURE TO PROPERLY PREPARE EXPERT WITNESSES PRIOR TO PENALTY PHASE

For the purposes of this Reply, subsections "D" and "E" have been joined together.

E. FAILURE TO PROPERLY PREPARE A LAY MITIGATION WITNESS

For the purposes of this Reply, subsections "D" and "E" have been joined together.

In Mr. Chappell's supplemental brief, he provides analysis for each of the experts that were unprepared to testify based upon ineffective assistance of counsel. Additionally, Mr. Chappell outlined the failure to properly prepare Mr. Benjamin Dean, a lay mitigation witness.

In the State's response, they provide limited analysis regarding each of the witnesses that

1 Mr. Chappell complained about. In sum, the State argues,

2 Moreover, defendant fails to show a reasonable probability that the result of his
3 penalty hearing would have been any different had the above witnesses testified
4 differently. In fact, defendant fails to allege what exactly would have been
5 different about the witnesses testimony if there had been more preparation.
6 Defendant cannot meet either prong of Strickland by a preponderance of the
7 evidence (State's Response pp. 20).

8 As was previously noted in subsection B, the defense failed to present expert testimony to
9 rebut the presumption that semen cannot be present unless ejaculation occurs. Dr. Luis Etcoff
10 was reduced to testifying that Mr. Chappell's story was "bogus". During cross-examination, Dr.
11 Etcoff admitted that Mr. Chappell's story regarding consensual sex made no sense. Dr. Etcoff
12 admitted that Mr. Chappell's story that he did not ejaculate, was unfounded based upon the
13 location of semen. A review of Dr. Etcoff's testimony reveals that he had limited knowledge of
14 the facts of the case. Obviously, if the defense had an expert to establish that semen could be
15 present without ejaculation, Dr. Etcoff would not have been admitting that Mr. Chappell's story
16 was "bogus". Everyone seemed to accept that semen could not be present unless the defendant
17 ejaculated.

18 Dr. Grey also testified that he had not seen the DNA report. On cross-examination, Dr.
19 Grey admitted he had not seen the report which discussed the presence of sperm. On cross-
20 examination the following question and answer occurred:

21 Q: But that would be conclusive that there was ejaculation?
22 A: Yes (13 ROA 3230).

23 Dr. Grey had not been properly prepared for cross-examination. The defense had failed to
24 present expert testimony establishing the obvious. Dr. Grey even admitted that the presence of
25 sperm is conclusive proof of ejaculation. It appears consistently throughout the trial that everyone
26 had forgotten basic health.

27 On cross-examination, Dr. William Danton concluded that one scenario could feasibly be
28 sexual assault. Dr. Danton admitted that he had only met Mr. Chappell for two hours on the night
before his testimony (March 15, 2007) (15 ROA 3321). Mr. Danton admitted that he had limited
knowledge of the facts of the case. Mr. Danton admitted that he did not have enough data and
testing had not been conducted to determine whether Mr. Chappell had blacked out. These are

1 but a few examples of the failure to properly prepare the experts.

2 More importantly, the cross-examination of the experts further compounded the
3 misplaced idea that semen must equate to ejaculation. Hence, Mr. Chappell must have lied when
4 he said he had consensual sex without ejaculation. Here, had the defense properly prepared their
5 experts and hired an expert regarding the presence of semen without ejaculation, the result of the
6 penalty hearing would have been different because sexual assault would not have been found.

7 Mr. Benjamin Dean was contradicted extensively with his own affidavit. An evidentiary
8 hearing should be held to determine whether defense counsel presented the affidavit to Mr. Dean
9 prior to testimony. It is of concern that Mr. Dean did not appear to testify consistently with his
10 affidavit. In Jackson v. Warden, 91 Nev. 430, 537 P.2d 473 (1975), the Nevada Supreme Court
11 held,

12 It is still recognized that a primary requirement is that counsel...conduct careful
13 factual and legal investigation and inquiries with a view towards developing
14 matters of defense in order that he make informed decisions on his clients behalf
both at the pleadings stage...and the trial. Jackson, 92 Nev. at 433, 537 P.2d at 474.

15 In the instant case, counsel's performance fell below a standard of reasonableness. Had
16 counsel properly prepared for the penalty phase, the result would have been different. Mr.
17 Chappell has met both standards enunciated in Strickland, 466 U.S. 668, 104 Sup. Ct. 2052
18 (1984), as outlined above.

19 F. MR. CHAPPELL'S PRO PER WRIT

20 The State addressed Mr. Chappell's pro per claim regarding the failure to object to two
21 PSI reports. Mr. Chappell's pro per claims have all been adopted by counsel. Mr. Chappell
22 objects to counsel's failure to object to the PSI reports. The issue stands as submitted.

23 III. MR. CHAPPELL RECEIVED INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF PENALTY 24 PHASE TRIAL COUNSEL AND APPELLATE COUNSEL FOR FAILURE TO 25 OBJECT TO THE CUMULATIVE VICTIM IMPACT PANEL IN VIOLATION 26 OF THE FIFTH, SIXTH, EIGHTH, AND FOURTEENTH AMENDMENTS TO 27 THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION.

28 This argument stands as enunciated in Mr. Chappell's Supplemental Brief.

///

1 IV. PENALTY PHASE COUNSEL WAS INEFFECTIVE FOR FAILING TO OBJECT
2 TO IMPROPER PROSECUTORIAL ARGUMENTS DURING THE PENALTY
3 PHASE IN VIOLATION OF THE FIFTH, SIXTH, AND FOURTEENTH
4 AMENDMENTS TO THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION.

5 This arguments stands as enunciated in Mr. Chappell's Supplemental Brief.

6 V. PENALTY PHASE COUNSEL AND PENALTY PHASE APPELLATE COUNSEL
7 WAS INEFFECTIVE FOR FAILING TO RAISE SEVERAL INSTANCES OF
8 IMPROPER PROSECUTORIAL ARGUMENT WHICH SHOULD HAVE BEEN
9 RAISED SIMULTANEOUSLY IN MR. CHAPPELL'S APPEAL IN VIOLATION
10 OF THE FIFTH, SIXTH, EIGHTH AND FOURTEENTH AMENDMENTS TO
11 THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION.

12 During the cross-examination of Dr. Etkoff, testimony was elicited that Mr. Chappell had
13 complained he had been arrested for a domestic violence incident in front of his children (15
14 ROA 3541-3542). The prosecutor questioned Dr. Etkoff stating:

15 Q: Because it probably marked his otherwise sterling reputation he had with
16 his children at that point to see the police for the tenth time taking their
17 father off in handcuffs (15 ROA 3542).

18 Defense counsel objected and the court sustained the objection. This issue was not raised
19 on appeal.

20 In the instant case, there was no evidence that Mr. Chappell was arrested ten times in
21 front of this children. However, undoubtedly the jury would have believed the prosecutor.
22 Interestingly enough, the State argues in response that "further, defendant argues that there is no
23 evidence in the record that he was arrested ten times. This is false" (State's Response pp. 25).
24 Unfortunately, the State has chosen to take Mr. Chappell's complaint out of context. Mr.
25 Chappell specifically complained that there was no evidence that his children had observed him
26 arrested on ten occasions. On page forty of the supplemental brief, Mr. Chappell made it
27 abundantly clear stating, "in the instant case there is no evidence that Mr. Chappell was arrested
28 ten times in front of this children". The State simply responded by establishing that Mr. Chappell
may have been arrested numerous times, failing to address Mr. Chappell's specific complaint that
there was no evidence his children had seen him arrested on ten occasions. It is obviously
disturbing to an average juror to believe that Mr. Chappell's children would have consistently
observed him arrested, based upon his criminal activities. The State recognizes that the assertion

1 was blatantly false and outrageous prosecutorial misconduct. Hence, the State fails to address the
2 issue in it's entirety, choosing to explain some irrelevant fact in order to substantiate the
3 misconduct.

4 Next, the State argues that the arguments of counsel are not evidence, citing to Randolph
5 v. State, 117 Nev. 970, 984, 36 P.3d 424, 433 (2001). First, the prosecutor's question is not the
6 argument of counsel. Next, the prosecutor does not have carte blanche permission to make any
7 unfounded and outrageous assertion and simply conclude that the arguments of counsel are not
8 evidence. At this rate, the State would argue that the prosecutor could announce that the
9 defendant must be guilty because he refused to testify. Would the State simply respond by stating
10 that the arguments of counsel are not evidence? Surely, the State could find some defense for
11 their prosecutor's misconduct. Here, the very fact that the State will not respond to the
12 outrageous statement proves acknowledgment of the misconduct.

13 First, it is improper for a prosecutor to elude to facts outside of the record which deny the
14 defendant a right to a fair hearing. Agard v. Portuondo, 117 F.3d 696, 711 (2nd Cir. 1997)(holding
15 that alluding to facts that are not in evidence is prejudicial and not at all probative)(cert. granted
16 on other grounds, 119 Sup. Ct. 1248 (1999). The Nevada Supreme Court has frequently
17 condemned prosecutors from eluding to facts outside of the record. See, EG, Guy v. State, 108
18 Nev. 770, 780, 839 P.2d 578, 585 (1992)(cert. denied, 507 U.S. 109 (1993); Sandburn v. State,
19 107 Nev. 399, 408-409, 812 P.2d 1279, 1286 (1999); Jiminez v. State, 106 Nev. 769, 772, 801
20 P.2d 1366, 1368 (1990); Collier v. State, 101 Nev. 473, 478, 705 P.2d 1126, 1129 (1985).

21 It appears that the State concedes misconduct by failing to address the issue. Mr. Chappell
22 was not arrested ten times in front of his children. The Statement was false. The statement was
23 designed to deny Mr. Chappell a right to a fair hearing. There is no room for a prosecutors
24 sarcasm wherein a gross exaggeration of such highly prejudicial information is presented to the
25 jury. The statement also violated NRS 48.045(2) because it presented facts in such a way as to
26 imply that evidence of other crimes, wrongs or acts were present in Mr. Chappell's history. A
27 reasonable juror would conclude that the prosecutor was wholly accurate in the statement. The
28 issue should have been raised on direct appeal and undoubtedly the Nevada Supreme Court

1 would have reversed based on this error combined with the cumulative errors that occurred in the
2 second penalty phase.

3 Thereafter, during closing argument, the prosecutor described how Mr. Chappell "chose
4 evil" (16 ROA 3778). The prosecutor also described Mr. Chappell as a "despicable human
5 being" (16 ROA 3779). Neither comments were objected to at the penalty phase nor raised on
6 appeal.

7 The Nevada Supreme Court has long recognized that a prosecutor has a duty not to
8 ridicule or belittle the defendant. See, Earl v. State, 111 Nev. 1304, 904 P.2d 1029, 1033 (1995),
9 Jones v. State, 113 Nev. 454, 937 P.2d 55, 62 (1997). In U.S. v. Weatherless, 734 F.2d 179, 181
10 (4th Cir. 1984), the Court stated that it was beneath the standard of a prosecutor to refer to the
11 accused as a "sick man". (Cert denied, 469 U.S. 1088 (1984)). Court have held it improper for a
12 prosecutor to characterize defendants as "evil men". See, People v. Hawkins, 410 N.E. 2d 309
13 (Illinois 1980). A prosecutor referring to the defendant as a maniac exceeded the bounds of
14 propriety. People v. Terrell, 310 NE 2d 791, 795 (Illinois Ap. Ct. 1994). Improper for a
15 prosecutor to refer to the defendant as "slime". Biondo v. State, 533 South 2d 910-911 (FALA
16 1988). Reversing conviction where prosecutor referred to the defendant as "crud". Patterson v.
17 State, 747 P.2d 535, 537-38 (Alaska, 1987). Condemning prosecutor's remarks referring to the
18 defendant as a "rabid animal". Jones v. State, 113 Nev. 454, 468-69 937 P.2d at 62.

19 In the State's response, the State concludes that referring to Mr. Chappell as a "despicable
20 human being" was warranted an not improper (State's Response pp. 27). Mr. Chappell disagrees.
21 Mr. Chappell received ineffective assistance of penalty phase and appellate counsel for failure to
22 raise these issues on direct appeal in violation of the sixth, eighth and fourteenth amendments to
23 the United States Constitution.

24 **VI. MR. CHAPPELL RECEIVED INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF PENALTY**
25 **PHASE COUNSEL AND APPELLATE COUNSEL FOR FAILURE TO OBJECT**
26 **TO IMPROPER IMPEACHMENT IN VIOLATION OF THE FIFTH, SIXTH,**
AND FOURTEENTH AMENDMENTS TO THE UNITED STATES
CONSTITUTION.

27 Mr. Chappell called Fred Scott Dean as a mitigation witness. Mr. Dean was important to
28 Chappell's mitigation because he had known Mr. Chappell throughout his life (15 ROA 3696-

1 3697). Mr. Dean admitted that he had been convicted of federal drug trafficking and drug
2 possession (State and Federal convictions) (15 ROA 3701). However, on cross-examination, the
3 prosecutor elicited the following testimony from Mr. Dean:

4 Q: How long were you prison for?

5 A: Twelve years.

6 Q: That's a long time.

7 A: Yes sir.

8 Q: What kind of charges?

9 A: Like I said drug possession, and the other one was interstate drug
trafficking.

10 Q: Were there other charges that were dismissed as part of your deal there?

11 A: There was no pretty much deal. That was just - - it was plead to the lesser
charge versus the charge that I was charged with. Yes.

12 Q: So you plead to a lesser charge?

13 A: Yes.

14 Q: And the lesser charge was?

15 A: 12-30 - well, it was 20-30 the judge sentenced me to 12-30.

16 Q: And that was a drug charge?

17 A: Yes sir.

18 Q: What was the more serious charge that was reduced/

19 A: I was trying to think of how they titled it, possession of drugs over 65
grams.

20 Q: Was this cocaine?

21 A: Yes sir.

22 Q: 65 grams is a lot of cocain.

23 A: Yes sir.

24 Q: So this was drug trafficking or this was trafficking quantity?

25 A: Yes sir.

26 Q: And the minimum sentence would have been a lot more severe if you
hadn't done the deal?

27 A: When you say deal, what do you mean by that?

28 Q: Taking the lesser plea.

A: I would have been worse, yes sir (15 ROA 3702).

NRS 50.095 impeachment by evidence of conviction of a crime:

1. The purpose of attacking the credibility of a witness, evidence that the witness
has been convicted of a crime is admissible but only if the crime was punishable
by death or imprisonment for more than 1 year under the law under which the
witness was convicted.

In the State's response, they concede that the prosecutor's questioning of Mr. Dean was
improper (State's Response pp. 28). However, the State argues that the error does not warrant
reversal. Again, the State appears to contend that no matter how many improper arguments the
prosecutor makes, none of it constitutes reversal. Apparently, the prosecutor has cart blanche
rights to trample on the constitution of the United States. At some point, blatant errors must be
punished. Prosecutors by nature enforce punishment upon others. Yet, here the State seems to

1 feel that they have an absolute right to commit misconduct and then simply argue that their
2 misconduct would not change the result of the proceedings. The State simply ignores a long line
3 of federal cases that have consistently frowned upon prosecutor's committing gross acts of
4 misconduct. Noticeably absent is any effort to explain how the prosecutor could have provided
5 such an improper line of questioning. Simply permitting this type of misconduct encourages
6 prosecutors within this State to continue this behavior even when a human being is facing life or
7 death.

8 Without any ramification, the rules of evidence and the constitution begin to erode away.
9 Usually, the State can explain the actions of the prosecutor or perhaps claim a simple mistake.
10 Whereas in the instant case, the State simply informs this Court that the prosecutor shouldn't
11 have presented misconduct, but the Court will do nothing about it. It was a violation of Mr.
12 Chappell's constitutional rights and rendered the proceedings unfair. Mr. Chappell received
13 ineffective assistance of counsel in violation of the sixth and fourteenth amendments to the
14 United States Constitution for failure to address these issues at the second penalty phase or on
15 appeal. Mr. Chappell is entitled to a new penalty phase based upon this error. Additionally, this
16 Court should consider this admitted error along with the numerous errors which occurred in this
17 case as cumulative error and reverse Mr. Chappell's sentence of death.

18 **VII. THE DISTRICT COURT COMMITTED REVERSIBLE ERROR IN ALLOWING**
19 **THE ADMISSION OF EVIDENCE OF SEVERAL BAD ACTS THUS**
20 **VIOLATING APPELLANT'S FIFTH, SIXTH AND FOURTEENTH**
AMENDMENT RIGHTS AND WARRANTING REVERSAL OF HIS PENALTY
PHASE.

21 During the State's case in chief, Ladonna Jackson was called as a witness. Ms. Jackson
22 knew Mr. Chappell from the Vera Johnson Housing project (13 ROA 3198). Over defense
23 counsel's object, Ms. Jackson was allowed to testify that Mr. Chappell made money "by stealing"
24 (13 ROA 3203). Defense counsel objected and the court overruled the objection. The State is
25 required to place the defendant on notice of evidence to be used at the penalty phase. There is no
26 indication in the record that Mr. Chappell was on notice that Ms. Jackson would provide her
27 opinion that Mr. Chappell was a thief. See, Nunnery v. State, 127 Nev. Adv. Op. 69(October 27,
28 2011).

In the State's Response, they fail to address the merits of Mr. Chappell's argument. Instead, the State chooses to claim that the issue should have been raised on direct appeal and is therefore barred pursuant to NRS 34.810 (1)(b)(2) (State's Response pp. 29). Mr. Chappell specifically complained that his appellate counsel was ineffective for failing to raise the issue on appeal (Supplemental Brief pp. 45). Mr. Chappell had a right to effective assistance of appellate counsel on direct appeal. Apparently, the State believes that Mr. Chappell did not have a right to effective assistance of counsel on direct appeal which is in violation of clearly established federal case law. The State refuses to address the issue proving the meritorious assertions listed in Mr. Chappell's supplement. Based on the State's failure to address the merits, Mr. Chappell is entitled to a reversal of his sentence of death.

VIII. THE DEATH PENALTY IS UNCONSTITUTIONAL

This argument stands as enunciated in Mr. Chappell's Supplemental Brief.

IX. MR. CHAPPELL'S DEATH SENTENCE IS INVALID UNDER THE STATE AND FEDERAL CONSTITUTIONAL GUARANTEES OF DUE PROCESS, EQUAL PROTECTION, AND A RELIABLE SENTENCE, BECAUSE THE NEVADA CAPITAL PUNISHMENT SYSTEM OPERATES IN AN ARBITRARY AND CAPRICIOUS MANNER. U.S. CONST. AMENDS. V, VI, VIII AND XIV; NEV. CONST. ART. I SECS. 3, 6 AND 8; ART IV, SEC. 21.

This argument stands as enunciated in Mr. Chappell's Supplemental Brief.

X. MR. CHAPPELL'S CONVICTION AND DEATH SENTENCE ARE INVALID UNDER THE STATE AND FEDERAL CONSTITUTIONAL GUARANTEES OF DUE PROCESS, EQUAL PROTECTION, TRIAL BEFORE AN IMPARTIAL JURY AND A RELIABLE SENTENCE BECAUSE THE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST HIM VIOLATED INTERNATIONAL LAW. U.S. CONST. AMENDS. V, VI VIII AND XIV; NEV. CONST. ART. I SECS. 3, 6 AND 8; ART IV, SEC. 21.

This argument stands as enunciated in Mr. Chappell's Supplemental Brief.

XI. CHAPPELL'S CONVICTION AND SENTENCE ARE INVALID UNDER THE STATE AND FEDERAL CONSTITUTIONAL GUARANTEE OF DUE PROCESS, EQUAL PROTECTION OF THE LAWS, EFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL AND RELIABLE SENTENCE BECAUSE THE JURY INSTRUCTIONS GIVEN AT TRIAL WERE FAULTY AND WERE NOT THE SUBJECT OF CONTEMPORANEOUS OBJECTION BY TRIAL COUNSEL, NOT RAISED ON DIRECT APPEAL BY APPELLATE COUNSEL, NOT RAISED BY PENALTY PHASE APPELLATE COUNSEL, AND NOT RE-RAISED BY PENALTY PHASE COUNSEL.

This argument stands as enunciated in Mr. Chappell's Supplemental Brief.

1 **XII. MR. CHAPPELL RECEIVED INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL**
2 **BASED UPON CUMULATIVE ERROR.**

3 This argument stands as enunciated in Mr. Chappell's Supplemental Brief.

4 **XIII. MR. CHAPPELL IS ENTITLED TO AN EVIDENTIARY HEARING.**

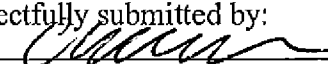
5 This argument stands as enunciated in Mr. Chappell's Supplemental Brief.

6 **CONCLUSION**

7 Based on the foregoing, Mr. Chappell would respectfully request that this Court grant this
8 writ.

9 DATED this 20th day of July, 2012.

10 Respectfully submitted by:

11 
12 CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ.
13 Nevada Bar #004349
14 520 S. Fourth Street, 2nd Floor
15 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
16 (702) 384-5563

17 Attorney for Petitioner
18 JAMES CHAPPELL
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

ROC
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ.
Nevada State Bar #004349
520 S. Fourth Street, 2nd Floor
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
(702) 384-5563

Attorney for Defendant
JAMES CHAPPELL

DISTRICT COURT
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

* * * * *

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Plaintiff,

vs.

JAMES CHAPPELL,


Defendant.

CASE NO. C131341
DEPT. NO. XXV

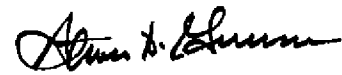
RECEIPT OF COPY

RECEIPT OF COPY of the above and foregoing **REPLY TO THE STATE'S**
RESPONSE TO THE SUPPLEMENTAL BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF DEFENDANT'S
WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS (POST-CONVICTION) is hereby acknowledge this 30
day of July, 2012.

CLARK COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY



200 Lewis Avenue
Las Vegas, Nevada 89155



CLERK OF THE COURT

1 **NOTC**
2 CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ.
3 Nevada Bar no. 4349
4 520 South 4th Street, # 370
5 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
6 (702) 384-5563

7 Attorney for Defendant
8 JAMES CHAPPELL

9 **DISTRICT COURT**
10 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

11 * * * * *

12 THE STATE OF NEVADA,
13 Plaintiff,

CASE NO. C131341
DEPT. NO. V


14 vs.

15 JAMES CHAPPELL,
16 Defendant.

17 **NOTICE OF APPEAL**

18 NOTICE is hereby given that Defendant, JAMES CHAPPELL, hereby appeals to the
19 Supreme Court of the State of Nevada from the denial of his Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus
20 (Post-Conviction), which was denied by the Honorable Judge Carolyn Ellsworth on October 19,
21 2012. The order not having been entered yet.

22 DATED this 22 day of October, 2012.

23 By 
24 CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM
25 Nevada Bar #004349
26 520 South Fourth Street,
27 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101

28 Attorney for Defendant
JAMES CHAPPELL

CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD.
520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101
TEL 702.384-5563 | FAX 702.974-0623

1 **CERTIFICATE OF MAILING**

2 I hereby certify that I am an employee of CHRISTOPHER R ORAM and that on the
3 22 day of October 2012, I did deposit in the United States Post Office, at Las Vegas, Nevada,
4 in a sealed envelope with postage fully pre-paid thereon, a true and correct copy of the above and
5 foregoing **NOTICE OF APPEAL**, addressed to:

6 Supreme Court Clerk
7 Supreme Court Building
8 201 S. Carson Street
9 Carson City, Nevada 89701

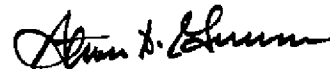
10 Steve Wolfson
11 District Attorney
12 200 Lewis Avenue
13 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101

14 Catherine Cortez Masto
15 Attorney General
16 100 North Carson Street
17 Carson City, Nevada 89701

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

An employee of Christopher R. Oram Esq.

CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD.
520 SOUTH 4th STREET | SECOND FLOOR
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101
TEL. 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623



CLERK OF THE COURT

1 CASA
2 CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ.
3 Nevada State Bar #004349
4 520 S. Fourth Street, 2nd Floor
5 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
6 (702) 384-5563

7 Attorney for Defendant
8 JAMES CHAPPELL

9 DISTRICT COURT
10 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

11 * * * * *

12 THE STATE OF NEVADA,
13 Plaintiff,

CASE NO. C131341
DEPT. NO. V

14 vs.

15 JAMES CHAPPELL,
16 Defendant.

17 CASE APPEAL STATEMENT


18 1. Appellant : JAMES CHAPPELL
19 2. Judge : Hon. Carolyn Ellsworth
20 3. Parties in District Court : State of Nevada v. James Chappell
21 4. Parties in Appeal : James Chappell v. State of Nevada
22 5. Counsel on Appeal : Christopher R. Oram, Esq.
23 520 S. Fourth Street, 2nd Floor
24 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
25 (702) 384-5563

26 Steve Wolfson
27 District Attorney
28 200 Lewis Avenue
Las Vegas, NV 89155

Catherine Cortez Masto
Attorney General
100 North Carson Street
Carson City, Nevada 89701

- 1 6. Appellant was represented by court appointed counsel in the district court.
2 7. Appellant is currently represented by court appointed counsel on appeal.
3 8. Appellant has not been granted leave to proceed in form pauperis as of this date.
4 9. On October 19, 2012, the Honorable Judge Carolyn Ellsworth denied Mr. Chappell's
5 Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction). The order not having been entered
6 as of this date.
7
8 DATED this 22 day of October, 2012.

Respectfully submitted by:


CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ.
Nevada Bar No. 004349
520 S. Fourth Street, 2nd Floor
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
(702) 384-5563

Attorney for Defendant
JAMES CHAPPELL

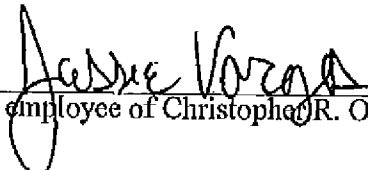
CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that I am an employee of CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ., and that on the 22 day October, 2012, I did deposit in the United States Postal Service office at Las Vegas, Nevada, in a sealed envelope with postage fully pre-paid thereon, a true and correct copy of the above foregoing **CASE APPEAL STATEMENT**, addressed to:

Supreme Court Clerk
Supreme Court Building
201 S. Carson Street
Carson City, Nevada 89701

Steve Wolfson
District Attorney
200 Lewis Avenue
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101

Catherine Cortez Masto
Attorney General
100 North Carson Street
Carson City, Nevada 89701


An employee of Christopher R. Oram, Esq.

CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD.
520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101
TEL. 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

INDICATE FULL CAPTION:

Electronically Filed
Oct 30 2012 09:48 a.m.
Tracie K. Lindeman
Clerk of Supreme Court

JAMES CHAPPELL
Appellant

No. 61967

DOCKETING STATEMENT
CRIMINAL APPEALS

vs.

(Including appeals from pretrial and post-conviction rulings and other requests for post-conviction relief)

THE STATE OF NEVADA
Respondent

GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Judicial District Elghth County Clark
Judge Carolyn Ellsworth District Ct Case No. C131341
2. If the defendant was given a sentence,
 - (a) what is the sentence?
See attached Page
 - (b) has the sentence been stayed pending appeal?
No.
 - (c) was defendant admitted to bail pending appeal?
No.
3. Was counsel in the district court appointed ☒ or retained ☐ ?
4. Attorney filing this docketing statement:
Attorney Christopher R. Oram Esq. Telephone (702)598-1471
Firm: Christopher R. Oram LTD.
Address: _____

Client(s) James Chappell
5. Is appellate counsel appointed ☒ or retained ☐ ?

If this is a joint statement by multiple appellants, add the names and addresses of other counsel on an additional sheet accompanied by a certification that they concur in the filing of this statement.

6. Attorney(s) representing respondent(s):

Attorney Steve Wolfson Telephone (702) 671-2500
Firm: District Attorney
Address: 200 Lewis Avenue
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101

Client(s) State of Nevada

Attorney Catherine Cortez-Masto Telephone _____
Firm: Attorney General
Address: 100 North Carson Street
Carson City, Nevada 89701-4717

Client(s) State of Nevada

(List additional counsel on separate sheet if necessary)

7. Nature of disposition below:

- | | |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Judgment after bench trial | <input type="checkbox"/> Grant of pretrial habeas |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Judgment after jury verdict | <input type="checkbox"/> Grant of motion to suppress evidence |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Judgment upon guilty plea | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Post-conviction habeas (NRS ch. 34) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Grant of pretrial motion to dismiss | <input type="checkbox"/> grant <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> denial |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Parole/Probation revocation | <input type="checkbox"/> Other disposition (specify) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Motion for new trial | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> grant <input type="checkbox"/> denial | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Motion to withdraw guilty plea | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> grant <input type="checkbox"/> denial | |

8. Does this appeal raise issues concerning any of the following:

☒ death sentence
☐ life sentence

☐ juvenile offender
☐ pretrial proceedings

9. **Expedited appeals:** The court may decide to expedite the appellate process in this matter. Are you in favor of proceeding in such manner?

Yes ☐ No ☒

10. **Pending and prior proceedings in this court.** List the case name and docket number of all appeals or original proceedings presently or previously pending before this court which are related to this appeal (e.g, separate appeals by co-defendants, appeal after post-conviction proceedings):

None that Counsel is aware

11. **Pending and prior proceedings in other courts.** List the case name, number and court of all pending and prior proceedings in other courts that are related to this appeal (e.g., habeas corpus proceedings in state or federal court, bifurcated proceedings against co-defendants):

None that counsel is aware.

12. **Nature of action.** Briefly describe the nature of the action and the result below:

On October 19, 2012, the Honorable Judge Carolyn Ellsworth denied Mr. Chappell's Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus. The Order not having been entered as of this date.

13. **Issues on appeal.** State concisely the principal issue(s) in this appeal:
Mr. Chappell reserves the right to address issues as they may arise.

14. **Constitutional issues.** If the State is not a party and if this appeal challenges the constitutionality of a statute or municipal ordinance, have you notified the clerk of this court and the attorney general in accordance with NRAP 44 and NRS 30.130?

N/A ☒ Yes ☐ No ☐

If not, explain

15. **Issues of first-impression or of public interest.** Does this appeal present a substantial legal issue of first-impression in this jurisdiction or one affecting an important public interest?

First-impression: Yes ☐ No ☒
Public interest: Yes ☐ No ☒

16. **Length of trial.** If this action proceeded to trial or evidentiary hearing in the district court, how many days did the trial or evidentiary hearing last?

17 days

17. **Oral argument.** Would you object to submission of this appeal for disposition without oral argument?

Yes ☒ No ☐

TIMELINESS OF NOTICE OF APPEAL

18. Date district court announced decision, sentence or order appealed from 10/22/2012

19. Date of entry of written judgment or order appeal from not entered as of this date.

(a) If no written judgment or order was filed in the district court, explain the basis for seeking appellate review:

20. If this appeal is from an order granting or denying a petition for a writ of habeas corpus, indicate the date written notice of entry of judgment or order was served by the district court

(a) Was service by delivery ☐ or by mail ☐.

21. If the time for filing the notice of appeal was tolled by a post judgment motion,

(a) Specify the type of motion, and the date of filing of the motion:

Arrest judgment _____	Date filed _____
New trial _____	Date filed _____
(newly discovered evidence)	
New trial _____	Date filed _____
(other grounds)	

(b) Date of entry of written order resolving motion _____

22. Date notice of appeal filed 10/22/2012

23. Specify statute or rule governing the time limit for filing the notice of appeal, e.g., NRAP 4(b), NRS 34.560, NRS 34.575, NRS 177.015(2), or other

SUBSTANTIVE APPEALABILITY

24. Specify statute, rule or other authority that grants this court jurisdiction to review from:

NRS 177.015(1)(b) _____	NRS 34.560 _____
NRS 177.015(1)(c) _____	NRS 34.575(1) _____
NRS 177.015(2) _____	NRS 34.575(2) _____
NRS 177.015(3) _____	Other (specify) <u>NRAP 4(b)</u>
NRS 177.055 _____	

VERIFICATION

I certify that the information provided in this docketing statement is true and complete to the best of my knowledge, information and belief.

James Chappell

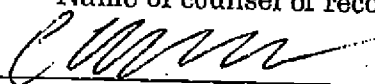
Name of appellant

October 29, 2012

Date

Christopher R. Oram Esq.

Name of counsel of record



Signature of counsel of record

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify and affirm that this document was filed electronically with the Nevada Supreme Court on 29th day of Oct 2012. Electronic Service of the foregoing document shall

be made in accordance with the Master Service List as follows:

CATHERINE CORTEZ-MASTO
Nevada Attorney General

STEVE OWENS
Chief Deputy District Attorney

CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ.

BY:

04525
/s/ Jessie Vargas

An Employee of Christopher R. Oram Esq.

Case Type: Felony/Gross
Misdemeanor
Date Filed: 10/10/1995
Location: Department 5
Case Number: C131341
Scope ID #: 1212860
Case Number: 95F08114

Lead Attorneys
Christopher R. Oram
Retained
7023845563(W)

Steven B Wolfson
702-671-2700(W)

1. BURGLARY.
2. ROBBERY WITH A DEADLY WEAPON
3. MURDER WITH A DEADLY WEAPON
3. DEGREES OF MURDER

Statute	Level	Date
205.060	Felony	01/01/1900
200.380*165	Felony	01/01/1900
200.010*165	Felony	01/01/1900
200.030	Felony	01/01/1900

12/30/1998	Sentencing (9:00 AM) ()
------------	-------------------------

SENTENCING Court Clerk: TINA HURD Reporter/Recorder: PATSY SMITH Heard By: A. William Maupin

12/30/1996 9:00 AM

- Elaine Lowrey of the Division of Parole & Probation present. DEFT. CHAPPELL ADJUDGED GUILTY OF COUNT I - BURGLARY (F), COUNT II - ROBBERY WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON (F) AND COUNT III - MURDER OF THE FIRST DEGREE WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON (F). Statements in mitigation of sentencing. COURT ORDERED, in addition to the \$25.00 Administrative Assessment Fee, deft. is SENTENCED to a MAXIMUM term of ONE HUNDRED TWENTY (120) MONTHS with a MINIMUM parole eligibility of FORTY EIGHT (48) MONTHS in the Nevada Department of Prisons for Count I, and is SENTENCED to a MAXIMUM term of ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY (180) MONTHS with a MINIMUM parole eligibility of SEVENTY TWO (72) MONTHS in the Nevada Department of Prisons plus an EQUAL AND CONSECUTIVE MAXIMUM term of ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY (180) MONTHS with a MINIMUM parole eligibility of SEVENTY TWO (72) MONTHS in the Nevada Department of Prisons for the use of a deadly weapon for Count II, to be served CONSECUTIVELY to Count I and deft. is SENTENCED to DEATH for Count III, to be served CONSECUTIVELY to Counts I and II. Deft. to receive 192 DAYS Credit for Time Served and is to PAY STATUTORY RESTITUTION. BOND EXONERATED, if any. Stay of execution signed in open court. NDP

04526


CLERK OF THE COURT

1 FCL
2 STEVEN B. WOLFSON
3 Clark County District Attorney
4 Nevada Bar #001565
5 STEVEN S. OWENS
6 Chief Deputy District Attorney
7 Nevada Bar #004352
8 200 Lewis Avenue
9 Las Vegas, Nevada 89155-2212
10 (702) 671-2500
11 Attorney for Plaintiff

DISTRICT COURT
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

9 THE STATE OF NEVADA,

10 Plaintiff,

11 -vs-

CASE NO: 95C131341
DEPT NO: V

12 JAMES CHAPPELL,
13 #1212860

14 Defendant.

FINDINGS OF FACT, CONCLUSIONS
OF LAW AND ORDER

DATE OF HEARING: 10/19/12
TIME OF HEARING: 10:00 A.M.

18 This Cause having come on for hearing before the Honorable CAROLYN
19 ELLSWORTH, District Judge, for argument on the 19th day of October, 2012, the Petitioner
20 not being present and in custody, represented by CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ., the
21 Respondent being represented by STEVEN B. WOLFSON, District Attorney, by and
22 through STEVEN S. OWENS, Chief Deputy District Attorney, and the Court having
23 considered the matter, including briefs, transcripts, arguments of counsel, and documents on
24 file herein, this Court now makes the following Findings Of Fact and Conclusions Of Law.

25 In 1996, Chappell was convicted and sentenced to death for murdering his ex-
26 girlfriend, Deborah Panos, by entering her mobile home through a window, sexually
27 assaulting her, and then repeatedly stabbing her with a kitchen knife. Chappell v. State, 114
28 Nev. 1403, 972 P.2d 838 (1998). The convictions and death sentence were affirmed on

1 appeal. Id. Remittitur issued on October 26, 1999. Thereafter, a timely post-conviction
2 petition was filed and an evidentiary hearing was conducted. The district court then denied
3 all post-conviction claims as to guilt, but granted a new penalty hearing due to ineffective
4 assistance of counsel for failing to call certain mitigation witnesses. The decision was
5 affirmed on appeal in an unpublished order on April 7, 2006. (SC #43493). After a new
6 penalty hearing in 2007, the jury again returned a death sentence which was affirmed on
7 appeal in an unpublished order on October 20, 2009. (SC # 49478). Remittitur issued on
8 June 8, 2010. Chappell initiated the current post-conviction proceedings with a pro per
9 petition filed on June 22, 2010.

10 FINDINGS OF FACT

11 This Court finds that all claims regarding ineffective assistance of trial counsel, first
12 penalty hearing counsel, and first appellate counsel are procedurally barred or moot due to
13 the granting of a new penalty hearing. The current petition was filed more than ten years
14 after Remittitur from direct appeal issued on October 26, 1999, in excess of the one-year
15 time bar. Chappell fails to demonstrate good cause or prejudice for this excessive delay, and
16 a petition addressing these claims was already heard and decided by this Court and the
17 Nevada Supreme Court, thus his claims are successive. The State also affirmatively pleads
18 laches under NRS 34.800, and this Court agrees that NRS 34.800 bars review since well over
19 five (5) years have elapsed between the filing of the Nevada Supreme Court's decision on
20 direct appeal and the filing of Chappell's claims in the instant June 22, 2010 petition. In
21 1996, Chappell was granted a new penalty hearing and the Judgment of Conviction was
22 vacated only insofar as the death sentence was concerned. Thus, the convictions have
23 remained valid and final and any claims regarding ineffective assistance of trial counsel, first
24 penalty hearing counsel, and first appellate counsel, are procedurally barred and are hereby
25 denied.

26 Claims of ineffective assistance of counsel during the second penalty hearing are
27 denied as this Court finds no deficient performance such that the outcome of the proceedings
28 would have been different. Even though live testimony from James Ford and Ivri Marrell

1 was not presented, the jury heard a summary of their testimony the substance of which was
2 also presented through other witnesses and therefore this Court finds no prejudice. Chappell
3 fails to demonstrate what a more adequate investigation of his history in Arizona would have
4 shown that would have achieved a better result at his penalty hearing.

5 This Court finds that counsel was not ineffective in failing to retain an expert in pre-
6 ejaculation fluid in order to explain the presence of Chappell's semen in the victim despite
7 his claim that he withdrew prior to ejaculating. Counsel called three separate expert
8 witnesses to rebut the sexual assault aggravator by showing the sexual intercourse was
9 consensual. A fourth expert specifically as to pre-ejaculation fluid containing sperm would
10 not have changed the outcome in light of all the other evidence bearing on the issue of
11 consent.

12 Nor was counsel ineffective in failing to obtain a P.E.T. scan or brain imaging for
13 Fetal Alcohol Syndrome. Counsel did investigate Chappell's overall mental capabilities and
14 presented experts who testified that Chappell had borderline personality disorder and an IQ
15 of 80 in the low/average range. Considering that the jury found that Chappell was born to a
16 drug and alcohol addicted mother, Chappell fails to demonstrate that obtaining a P.E.T. scan
17 and/or brain imaging, even if these tests would have revealed that Chappell did have Fetal
18 Alcohol Syndrome, would have led to a more favorable outcome at his penalty hearing.

19 Simply because the State was able to effectively cross examine Chappell's experts
20 and impeach a lay witness with his prior inconsistent statement, does not demonstrate that
21 defense counsel was in any way ineffective. This claim is belied by the nine witnesses
22 called by counsel whose testimony resulted in the jury's finding of seven mitigating
23 circumstances. Chappell fails to show a reasonable probability that the result of his penalty
24 hearing would have been any different had the witnesses testified differently or had counsel
25 better prepared them.

26 Counsel had no valid reason to object to the admission of the PSI reports, which on
27 direct appeal were found not to have affected Chappell's substantial rights. Even if an
28 objection might have been sustained, Chappell fails to demonstrate that the exclusion or

1 redaction of the PSI's would have changed the outcome of the penalty hearing.

2 The failure to object to lack of notice and cumulative victim impact testimony was not
3 prejudicial. On appeal, the testimony was found not to be overly excessive and this Court
4 finds the alleged errors would not have been found prejudicial under either a plain or
5 harmless error analysis on appeal.

6 The failure to object to allegations of prosecutorial misconduct later raised on appeal
7 did not result in any prejudice. On appeal, each of the instances of alleged improper
8 arguments was found to not constitute error at all. Accordingly, any objection would not
9 have been sustained and would not have resulted in any prejudice on appeal under either a
10 plain or harmless error standard.

11 As to new claims of prosecutorial misconduct, an objection was made and sustained
12 as to the first instance, therefore resulting in no reversible prejudice had the issue been raised
13 on appeal. The other two instances of alleged misconduct actually constitute fair comment
14 on the evidence and any objection would not have been sustained and would not have
15 changed the outcome of the case.

16 Any prejudice from the failure to object to the prosecutor's impeachment of Fred
17 Dean was minimal considering the witness was a convicted felon and the jury still found the
18 existence of seven mitigating circumstances. Chappell has failed to demonstrate the
19 outcome would have been different if the impeachment details had not been elicited.

20 Chappell's claims that the trial judge erred in admitting improper other bad act
21 evidence, that the death penalty scheme in Nevada is unconstitutional, and that the jury was
22 incorrectly instructed on premeditation and deliberation, were appropriate for direct appeal
23 and are thus procedurally barred. Chappell fails to articulate good cause or prejudice to
24 explain his procedural default and these claims must therefore be denied. Many of these
25 claims were raised and denied on direct appeal, and thus are also barred by law of the case.

26 This Court finds that the cumulative prejudice of any alleged errors in counsel's
27 performance at the second penalty hearing is insufficient to have altered the outcome of the
28 case and therefore denies this claim.

1 All of Chappell's claims can be resolved without expanding the record, especially
2 considering Chappell's claims have been either waived, are procedurally barred, or are
3 otherwise not cognizable as bare or conclusory allegations. Even accepting all of Chappell's
4 allegations as true, the alleged errors of counsel would not have changed the outcome of the
5 second penalty hearing. Thus, it is not necessary to expand the record in order to resolve this
6 petition and the request for an evidentiary hearing is denied.

7 Finally, Chappell's motions for discovery and for appointment of various experts and
8 an Investigator are all denied. The discovery request is non-specific, the motions for experts
9 and an Investigator are bare and conclusory, and this Court has determined that an
10 evidentiary hearing and expansion of the record are unnecessary to resolve the claims in the
11 petition. There is no demonstrable need or good cause for a P.E.T. scan or "full neurological
12 exam" in light of a pre-existing neurological examination and mental health experts obtained
13 by prior counsel. Even if brain imaging could reveal that Chappell suffers from Fetal
14 Alcohol Syndrome, which has no specific or uniformly accepted diagnostic criteria, this
15 Court has already accepted such allegations as true and found it would not have changed the
16 outcome, especially considering the jury found as a mitigating circumstances that Chappell
17 was born to a drug and alcohol addicted mother. Chappell fails to make any specific
18 allegation as to what these experts and investigators would uncover that could possibly
19 change the outcome of his case.

20 CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

21 NRS 34.726(1) states that unless good cause is shown for the delay, a petition that
22 challenges the validity of a judgment or sentence filed more than one year after entry of the
23 judgment of conviction, or if appeal has been taken more than one year after the Supreme
24 Court issues its remittitur, is time-barred. Good cause for the delay exists if the petitioner
25 demonstrates to the satisfaction of the court that the delay was not his fault and the dismissal
26 of the petition as untimely would unduly prejudice him. *Id.* The one-year time bar is strictly
27 construed. *Gonzales v. State*, 118 Nev. 590, 593, 990 P.3d 901, 902 (2002).

28 A second or successive petition may be dismissed if the judge or justice determines

1 that it fails to allege new or different grounds for relief and that the prior determination was
2 on the merits, NRS 34,810(2). A defendant must also demonstrate good cause and actual
3 prejudice to overcome the successive petition bar. Id.

4 NRS 34,800 creates a rebuttable presumption of prejudice to the State if a defendant
5 allows more than five years to elapse between the filing of the Judgment of Conviction, or a
6 decision on direct appeal from a Judgment of Conviction, and the filing of a post-conviction
7 petition. The statute requires that the State plead laches in its motion to dismiss the petition.

8 A conviction qualifies as final when judgment has been entered, the availability of
9 appeal has been exhausted, and a Petition for Certiorari to the Supreme Court has been
10 denied or the time for the petition has expired. Colwell v. State, 118 Nev. 807, 59 P.3d 463
11 (2002). The 9th Circuit Court of Appeals has recognized that a conviction remains final even
12 though a case may be sent back for re-sentencing. Phillips v. Vasquez, 56 F.3d 1030 (9th
13 Cir. 1995). A conviction for murder is a final judgment even when the death penalty
14 sentence has been reversed and is not yet final. People v. Jackson, 60 Cal.Rptr. 248, 250,
15 429 P.2d 600, 602 (1967). When a judgment is vacated only insofar as it relates to the death
16 penalty, "the original judgment on the issue of guilt remains final during retrial of the
17 penalty issue and during all appellate proceedings . . ." People v. Kemp, 111 Cal.Rptr. 562,
18 564, 517 P.2d 826, 828 (1974).

19 In order to assert a claim for ineffective assistance of counsel, a defendant must prove
20 that he was denied "reasonably effective assistance" of counsel by satisfying the two-prong
21 test set forth in Strickland v. Washington, 466 U.S. 668, 686-87, 104 S.Ct. 2052, 2063-64
22 (1984). Under this test, the defendant must show: first, that his counsel's representation fell
23 below an objective standard of reasonableness, and second, that but for counsel's errors,
24 there is a reasonable probability that the result of the proceedings would have been different.
25 See Strickland, 466 U.S. at 687-688, 694. "Effective counsel does not mean errorless
26 counsel, but rather counsel whose assistance is '[w]ithin the range of competence demanded
27 of attorneys in criminal cases.'" Jackson v. Warden, Nevada State Prison, 91 Nev. 430, 432,
28 537 P.2d 473, 474 (1975), quoting McMann v. Richardson, 397 U.S. 759, 771 (1970).

1 A defendant who alleges a failure to investigate must demonstrate how a better
2 investigation would have benefited his case and changed the outcome of the proceedings.
3 Molina v. State, 120 Nev. 183, 87 P.3d 533 (2004). Such a defendant must allege with
4 specificity what the investigation would have revealed and how it would have altered the
5 outcome of the trial. United States v. Porter, 924 F.2d 395, 397 (1st Cir. 1991).
6 Furthermore, it is well established that a claim of ineffective assistance of counsel alleging a
7 failure to properly investigate will fail where the evidence or testimony sought does not
8 exonerate or exculpate the defendant. Ford v. State, 105 Nev. 850, 784 P.2d 951 (1989).

9 In Hargrove v. State, 100 Nev. 498, 686 P.2d 222, the Nevada Supreme Court held
10 that claims asserted in a petition for post-conviction relief must be supported with specific
11 factual allegations which, if true, would entitle the petitioner to relief. "Bare" and "naked"
12 allegations are not sufficient, nor are those belied and repelled by the record. Id.

13 In Hall v. State, 91 Nev. 314, 315-16, 535 P.2d 797, 798-99 (1975), the Nevada
14 Supreme Court held that where the Court decides an issue on the merits, the Court's ruling is
15 law of the case, and the issue will not be revisited. The Court further stated that "the law of
16 first appeal is the law of the case on all subsequent appeals in which the facts are
17 substantially the same." Id. at 315, 535 P.2d at 798.

18 If a petition can be resolved without expanding the record, then no evidentiary
19 hearing is necessary. Marshall v. State, 110 Nev. 1328, 885 P.2d 603 (1994); Mann v. State,
20 118 Nev. 351, 356, 46 P.3d 1228, 1231 (2002). NRS 34.770 provides the manner in which
21 the district court decides a post conviction proceeding: 1. The judge or justice, upon review
22 of the return, answer and all supporting documents which are filed, shall determine whether
23 an evidentiary hearing is required. A petitioner must not be discharged or committed to the
24 custody of a person other than the respondent unless an evidentiary hearing is held; 2. If the
25 judge or justice determines that the petitioner is not entitled to relief and an evidentiary
26 hearing is not required, he shall dismiss the petition without a hearing.

27 The United States Supreme Court recently explained that an evidentiary hearing is not
28 required simply because counsel's actions are challenged as being an unreasonable strategic

1 decision. Harrington v. Richter, 131 S.Ct. 770, 788 (2011). Although courts may not
2 indulge post hoc rationalization for counsel's decision making that contradicts the available
3 evidence of counsel's actions, neither may they insist counsel confirm every aspect of the
4 strategic basis for his or her actions. Id., citing Wiggins v. Smith, 539 U.S. 510, 123 S.Ct.
5 2527 (2003). There is a "strong presumption" that counsel's attention to certain issues to the
6 exclusion of others reflects trial tactics rather than "sheer neglect." Id., citing Yarborough v.
7 Gentry, 540 U.S. 1, 124 S.Ct. 1 (2003). Strickland calls for an inquiry in the *objective*
8 reasonableness of counsel's performance, not counsel's *subjective* state of mind. 466 U.S. at
9 688, 104 S.Ct. 2052.

10 **ORDER**

11 THEREFORE, IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the Petition for Post-Conviction
12 Relief shall be, and it is, hereby denied. The various motions for discovery, for appointment
13 of experts, and for an Investigator are also denied.

14 DATED this _____ day of November, 2012.

15
16 
17 DISTRICT JUDGE
18

19 STEVEN B. WOLFSON
20 Clark County District Attorney
Nevada Bar #001565

21
22 BY 

23 STEVEN S. OWENS
24 Chief Deputy District Attorney
Nevada Bar #004352
25
26
27
28

CERTIFICATE OF FACSIMILE TRANSMISSION

I hereby certify that service of Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order, was made this 14th day of November, 2012, by facsimile transmission to:

CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ.
FAX #(702) 974-0623



Employee for the District Attorney's
Office

*** TX REPORT ***

TRANSMISSION OK

TX/RX NO	3043	9740623
CONNECTION TEL		
CONNECTION ID		
ST. TIME	11/14 09:13	
USAGE T	03'30	
PGS. SENT	11	
RESULT	OK	



OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY
CRIMINAL APPEALS UNIT

STEVEN B. WOLFSON
District Attorney

CHRISTOPHER J. LALLI
Assistant District Attorney

TERESA M. LOWRY
Assistant District Attorney

MARY-ANNE MILLER
County Counsel

STEVEN S. OWENS
Chief Deputy

JONATHAN VANBOSKERCK
Chief Deputy

FACSIMILE TRANSMISSION

Fax No. (702) 382-5815

Telephone No. (702) 671-2750

TO: CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ. **FAX#:** (702) 974-0623
FROM: Steven S. Owens
SUBJECT: James Chappell, 95C131341, Findings
DATE: November 14, 2012

*** TX REPORT ***

TRANSMISSION OK

TX/RX NO	3924	
CONNECTION TEL		9740623
CONNECTION ID		
ST. TIME	11/08 09:24	
USACH T	03'09	
PGS. SENT	0	
RESULT	OK	



OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY
CRIMINAL APPEALS UNIT

STEVEN B. WOLFSON
District Attorney

CHRISTOPHER J. LALLI
Assistant District Attorney

TERESA M. LOWRY
Assistant District Attorney

MARY-ANNE MILLER
County Counsel

STEVEN S. OWENS
Chief Deputy

JONATHAN VANBOSKERCK
Chief Deputy

FACSIMILE TRANSMISSION

Fax No. (702) 382-5815

Telephone No. (702) 671-2750

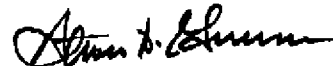
TO: CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ. **FAX#:** (702) 974-0623
FROM: Steven S. Owens
SUBJECT: James Chappell, 95C131341, Findings
DATE: November 6, 2012

Chris,
The following Findings will be submitted to Judge Ellsworth on November 13, 2012.
Sincerely,

04537

COPY

Electronically Filed
11/20/2012 08:16:26 AM



CLERK OF THE COURT

**DISTRICT COURT
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

JAMES M. CHAPPELL,

Petitioner,

vs.

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Respondent,

Case No: 95C131341
Dept No: V

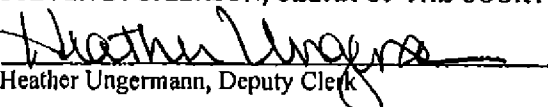
**NOTICE OF ENTRY OF FINDINGS OF
FACT, CONCLUSIONS OF LAW AND
ORDER**

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that on November 16, 2012, the court entered a decision or order in this matter,
a true and correct copy of which is attached to this notice.

You may appeal to the Supreme Court from the decision or order of this court. If you wish to appeal, you
must file a notice of appeal with the clerk of this court within thirty-three (33) days after the date this notice is
mailed to you. This notice was mailed on November 20, 2012.

STEVEN D. GRIERSON, CLERK OF THE COURT

By:


Heather Ungermann, Deputy Clerk

CERTIFICATE OF MAILING

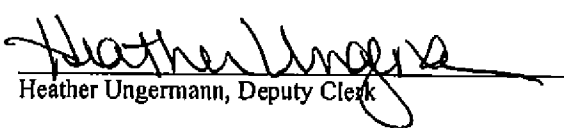
I hereby certify that on this 20 day of November 2012, I placed a copy of this Notice of Entry of Decision
and Order in:

The bin(s) located in the Office of the District Court Clerk of:
Clark County District Attorney's Office
Attorney General's Office – Appellate Division

☒ The United States mail addressed as follows:

James Chappell # 52338
P.O. Box 1989
Ely, NV 89301

Christopher R. Oram, Esq.
520 S. Fourth St., 2nd Floor
Las Vegas, NV 89101


Heather Ungermann, Deputy Clerk


CLERK OF THE COURT

1 FCL
2 STEVEN B. WOLFSON
3 Clark County District Attorney
4 Nevada Bar #001565
5 STEVEN S. OWENS
6 Chief Deputy District Attorney
7 Nevada Bar #004352
8 200 Lewis Avenue
9 Las Vegas, Nevada 89155-2212
10 (702) 671-2500
11 Attorney for Plaintiff

DISTRICT COURT
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

9 THE STATE OF NEVADA,
10 Plaintiff,

11 -vs-

CASE NO: 95C131341
DEPT NO: V

12 JAMES CHAPPELL,
13 #1212860

Defendant.

FINDINGS OF FACT, CONCLUSIONS
OF LAW AND ORDER

DATE OF HEARING: 10/19/12
TIME OF HEARING: 10:00 A.M.

18 This Cause having come on for hearing before the Honorable CAROLYN
19 ELLSWORTH, District Judge, for argument on the 19th day of October, 2012, the Petitioner
20 not being present and in custody, represented by CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ., the
21 Respondent being represented by STEVEN B. WOLFSON, District Attorney, by and
22 through STEVEN S. OWENS, Chief Deputy District Attorney, and the Court having
23 considered the matter, including briefs, transcripts, arguments of counsel, and documents on
24 file herein, this Court now makes the following Findings Of Fact and Conclusions Of Law.

25 In 1996, Chappell was convicted and sentenced to death for murdering his ex-
26 girlfriend, Deborah Panos, by entering her mobile home through a window, sexually
27 assaulting her, and then repeatedly stabbing her with a kitchen knife. Chappell v. State, 114
28 Nev. 1403, 972 P.2d 838 (1998). The convictions and death sentence were affirmed on

1 appeal. Id. Remittitur issued on October 26, 1999. Thereafter, a timely post-conviction
2 petition was filed and an evidentiary hearing was conducted. The district court then denied
3 all post-conviction claims as to guilt, but granted a new penalty hearing due to ineffective
4 assistance of counsel for failing to call certain mitigation witnesses. The decision was
5 affirmed on appeal in an unpublished order on April 7, 2006. (SC #43493). After a new
6 penalty hearing in 2007, the jury again returned a death sentence which was affirmed on
7 appeal in an unpublished order on October 20, 2009. (SC # 49478). Remittitur issued on
8 June 8, 2010. Chappell initiated the current post-conviction proceedings with a pro per
9 petition filed on June 22, 2010.

10 FINDINGS OF FACT

11 This Court finds that all claims regarding ineffective assistance of trial counsel, first
12 penalty hearing counsel, and first appellate counsel are procedurally barred or moot due to
13 the granting of a new penalty hearing. The current petition was filed more than ten years
14 after Remittitur from direct appeal issued on October 26, 1999, in excess of the one-year
15 time bar. Chappell fails to demonstrate good cause or prejudice for this excessive delay, and
16 a petition addressing these claims was already heard and decided by this Court and the
17 Nevada Supreme Court, thus his claims are successive. The State also affirmatively pleads
18 laches under NRS 34.800, and this Court agrees that NRS 34.800 bars review since well over
19 five (5) years have elapsed between the filing of the Nevada Supreme Court's decision on
20 direct appeal and the filing of Chappell's claims in the instant June 22, 2010 petition. In
21 1996, Chappell was granted a new penalty hearing and the Judgment of Conviction was
22 vacated only insofar as the death sentence was concerned. Thus, the convictions have
23 remained valid and final and any claims regarding ineffective assistance of trial counsel, first
24 penalty hearing counsel, and first appellate counsel, are procedurally barred and are hereby
25 denied.

26 Claims of ineffective assistance of counsel during the second penalty hearing are
27 denied as this Court finds no deficient performance such that the outcome of the proceedings
28 would have been different. Even though live testimony from James Ford and Ivri Marrell

1 was not presented, the jury heard a summary of their testimony the substance of which was
2 also presented through other witnesses and therefore this Court finds no prejudice. Chappell
3 fails to demonstrate what a more adequate investigation of his history in Arizona would have
4 shown that would have achieved a better result at his penalty hearing.

5 This Court finds that counsel was not ineffective in failing to retain an expert in pre-
6 ejaculation fluid in order to explain the presence of Chappell's semen in the victim despite
7 his claim that he withdrew prior to ejaculating. Counsel called three separate expert
8 witnesses to rebut the sexual assault aggravator by showing the sexual intercourse was
9 consensual. A fourth expert specifically as to pre-ejaculation fluid containing sperm would
10 not have changed the outcome in light of all the other evidence bearing on the issue of
11 consent.

12 Nor was counsel ineffective in failing to obtain a P.E.T. scan or brain imaging for
13 Fetal Alcohol Syndrome. Counsel did investigate Chappell's overall mental capabilities and
14 presented experts who testified that Chappell had borderline personality disorder and an IQ
15 of 80 in the low/average range. Considering that the jury found that Chappell was born to a
16 drug and alcohol addicted mother, Chappell fails to demonstrate that obtaining a P.E.T. scan
17 and/or brain imaging, even if these tests would have revealed that Chappell did have Fetal
18 Alcohol Syndrome, would have led to a more favorable outcome at his penalty hearing.

19 Simply because the State was able to effectively cross examine Chappell's experts
20 and impeach a lay witness with his prior inconsistent statement, does not demonstrate that
21 defense counsel was in any way ineffective. This claim is belied by the nine witnesses
22 called by counsel whose testimony resulted in the jury's finding of seven mitigating
23 circumstances. Chappell fails to show a reasonable probability that the result of his penalty
24 hearing would have been any different had the witnesses testified differently or had counsel
25 better prepared them.

26 Counsel had no valid reason to object to the admission of the PSI reports, which on
27 direct appeal were found not to have affected Chappell's substantial rights. Even if an
28 objection might have been sustained, Chappell fails to demonstrate that the exclusion or

1 redaction of the PSI's would have changed the outcome of the penalty hearing.

2 The failure to object to lack of notice and cumulative victim impact testimony was not
3 prejudicial. On appeal, the testimony was found not to be overly excessive and this Court
4 finds the alleged errors would not have been found prejudicial under either a plain or
5 harmless error analysis on appeal.

6 The failure to object to allegations of prosecutorial misconduct later raised on appeal
7 did not result in any prejudice. On appeal, each of the instances of alleged improper
8 arguments was found to not constitute error at all. Accordingly, any objection would not
9 have been sustained and would not have resulted in any prejudice on appeal under either a
10 plain or harmless error standard.

11 As to new claims of prosecutorial misconduct, an objection was made and sustained
12 as to the first instance, therefore resulting in no reversible prejudice had the issue been raised
13 on appeal. The other two instances of alleged misconduct actually constitute fair comment
14 on the evidence and any objection would not have been sustained and would not have
15 changed the outcome of the case.

16 Any prejudice from the failure to object to the prosecutor's impeachment of Fred
17 Dean was minimal considering the witness was a convicted felon and the jury still found the
18 existence of seven mitigating circumstances. Chappell has failed to demonstrate the
19 outcome would have been different if the impeachment details had not been elicited.

20 Chappell's claims that the trial judge erred in admitting improper other bad act
21 evidence, that the death penalty scheme in Nevada is unconstitutional, and that the jury was
22 incorrectly instructed on premeditation and deliberation, were appropriate for direct appeal
23 and are thus procedurally barred. Chappell fails to articulate good cause or prejudice to
24 explain his procedural default and these claims must therefore be denied. Many of these
25 claims were raised and denied on direct appeal, and thus are also barred by law of the case.

26 This Court finds that the cumulative prejudice of any alleged errors in counsel's
27 performance at the second penalty hearing is insufficient to have altered the outcome of the
28 case and therefore denies this claim.

1 All of Chappell's claims can be resolved without expanding the record, especially
2 considering Chappell's claims have been either waived, are procedurally barred, or are
3 otherwise not cognizable as bare or conclusory allegations. Even accepting all of Chappell's
4 allegations as true, the alleged errors of counsel would not have changed the outcome of the
5 second penalty hearing. Thus, it is not necessary to expand the record in order to resolve this
6 petition and the request for an evidentiary hearing is denied.

7 Finally, Chappell's motions for discovery and for appointment of various experts and
8 an Investigator are all denied. The discovery request is non-specific, the motions for experts
9 and an Investigator are bare and conclusory, and this Court has determined that an
10 evidentiary hearing and expansion of the record are unnecessary to resolve the claims in the
11 petition. There is no demonstrable need or good cause for a P.E.T. scan or "full neurological
12 exam" in light of a pre-existing neurological examination and mental health experts obtained
13 by prior counsel. Even if brain imaging could reveal that Chappell suffers from Fetal
14 Alcohol Syndrome, which has no specific or uniformly accepted diagnostic criteria, this
15 Court has already accepted such allegations as true and found it would not have changed the
16 outcome, especially considering the jury found as a mitigating circumstances that Chappell
17 was born to a drug and alcohol addicted mother. Chappell fails to make any specific
18 allegation as to what these experts and investigators would uncover that could possibly
19 change the outcome of his case.

20 CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

21 NRS 34.726(1) states that unless good cause is shown for the delay, a petition that
22 challenges the validity of a judgment or sentence filed more than one year after entry of the
23 judgment of conviction, or if appeal has been taken more than one year after the Supreme
24 Court issues its remittitur, is time-barred. Good cause for the delay exists if the petitioner
25 demonstrates to the satisfaction of the court that the delay was not his fault and the dismissal
26 of the petition as untimely would unduly prejudice him. *Id.* The one-year time bar is strictly
27 construed. *Gonzales v. State*, 118 Nev. 590, 593, 590 P.3d 901, 902 (2002).

28 A second or successive petition may be dismissed if the judge or justice determines

1 that it fails to allege new or different grounds for relief and that the prior determination was
2 on the merits. NRS 34.810(2). A defendant must also demonstrate good cause and actual
3 prejudice to overcome the successive petition bar. Id.

4 NRS 34.800 creates a rebuttable presumption of prejudice to the State if a defendant
5 allows more than five years to elapse between the filing of the Judgment of Conviction, or a
6 decision on direct appeal from a Judgment of Conviction, and the filing of a post-conviction
7 petition. The statute requires that the State plead laches in its motion to dismiss the petition.

8 A conviction qualifies as final when judgment has been entered, the availability of
9 appeal has been exhausted, and a Petition for Certiorari to the Supreme Court has been
10 denied or the time for the petition has expired. Colwell v. State, 118 Nev. 807, 59 P.3d 463
11 (2002). The 9th Circuit Court of Appeals has recognized that a conviction remains final even
12 though a case may be sent back for re-sentencing. Phillips v. Vasquez, 56 F.3d 1030 (9th
13 Cir. 1995). A conviction for murder is a final judgment even when the death penalty
14 sentence has been reversed and is not yet final. People v. Jackson, 60 Cal.Rptr. 248, 250,
15 429 P.2d 600, 602 (1967). When a judgment is vacated only insofar as it relates to the death
16 penalty, "the original judgment on the issue of guilt remains final during retrial of the
17 penalty issue and during all appellate proceedings . . ." People v. Kemp, 111 Cal.Rptr. 562,
18 564, 517 P.2d 826, 828 (1974).

19 In order to assert a claim for ineffective assistance of counsel, a defendant must prove
20 that he was denied "reasonably effective assistance" of counsel by satisfying the two-prong
21 test set forth in Strickland v. Washington, 466 U.S. 668, 686-87, 104 S.Ct. 2052, 2063-64
22 (1984). Under this test, the defendant must show: first, that his counsel's representation fell
23 below an objective standard of reasonableness, and second, that but for counsel's errors,
24 there is a reasonable probability that the result of the proceedings would have been different.
25 See Strickland, 466 U.S. at 687-688, 694. "Effective counsel does not mean errorless
26 counsel, but rather counsel whose assistance is '[w]ithin the range of competence demanded
27 of attorneys in criminal cases.'" Jackson v. Warden, Nevada State Prison, 91 Nev. 430, 432,
28 537 P.2d 473, 474 (1975), quoting McMann v. Richardson, 397 U.S. 759, 771 (1970).

1 A defendant who alleges a failure to investigate must demonstrate how a better
2 investigation would have benefited his case and changed the outcome of the proceedings.
3 Molina v. State, 120 Nev. 185, 87 P.3d 533 (2004). Such a defendant must allege with
4 specificity what the investigation would have revealed and how it would have altered the
5 outcome of the trial. United States v. Porter, 924 F.2d 395, 397 (1st Cir. 1991).
6 Furthermore, it is well established that a claim of ineffective assistance of counsel alleging a
7 failure to properly investigate will fail where the evidence or testimony sought does not
8 exonerate or exculpate the defendant. Ford v. State, 105 Nev. 850, 784 P.2d 951 (1989).

9 In Hargrove v. State, 100 Nev. 498, 686 P.2d 222, the Nevada Supreme Court held
10 that claims asserted in a petition for post-conviction relief must be supported with specific
11 factual allegations which, if true, would entitle the petitioner to relief. "Bare" and "naked"
12 allegations are not sufficient, nor are those belied and repelled by the record. Id.

13 In Hall v. State, 91 Nev. 314, 315-16, 535 P.2d 797, 798-99 (1975), the Nevada
14 Supreme Court held that where the Court decides an issue on the merits, the Court's ruling is
15 law of the case, and the issue will not be revisited. The Court further stated that "the law of
16 first appeal is the law of the case on all subsequent appeals in which the facts are
17 substantially the same." Id. at 315, 535 P.2d at 798.

18 If a petition can be resolved without expanding the record, then no evidentiary
19 hearing is necessary. Marshall v. State, 110 Nev. 1328, 885 P.2d 603 (1994); Mann v. State,
20 118 Nev. 351, 356, 46 P.3d 1228, 1231 (2002). NRS 34.770 provides the manner in which
21 the district court decides a post conviction proceeding: 1. The judge or justice, upon review
22 of the return, answer and all supporting documents which are filed, shall determine whether
23 an evidentiary hearing is required. A petitioner must not be discharged or committed to the
24 custody of a person other than the respondent unless an evidentiary hearing is held; 2. If the
25 judge or justice determines that the petitioner is not entitled to relief and an evidentiary
26 hearing is not required, he shall dismiss the petition without a hearing.

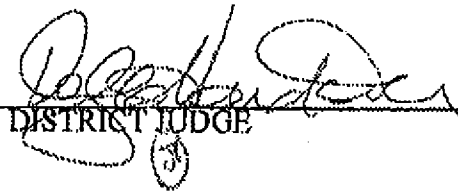
27 The United States Supreme Court recently explained that an evidentiary hearing is not
28 required simply because counsel's actions are challenged as being an unreasonable strategic

1 decision. Harrington v. Richter, 131 S.Ct. 770, 788 (2011). Although courts may not
2 indulge post hoc rationalization for counsel's decision making that contradicts the available
3 evidence of counsel's actions, neither may they insist counsel confirm every aspect of the
4 strategic basis for his or her actions. Id., citing Wiggins v. Smith, 539 U.S. 510, 123 S.Ct.
5 2527 (2003). There is a "strong presumption" that counsel's attention to certain issues to the
6 exclusion of others reflects trial tactics rather than "sheer neglect." Id., citing Yarborough v.
7 Gentry, 540 U.S. 1, 124 S.Ct. 1 (2003). Strickland calls for an inquiry in the *objective*
8 reasonableness of counsel's performance, not counsel's *subjective* state of mind. 466 U.S. at
9 688, 104 S.Ct. 2052.


10 **ORDER**

11 THEREFORE, IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the Petition for Post-Conviction
12 Relief shall be, and it is, hereby denied. The various motions for discovery, for appointment
13 of experts, and for an Investigator are also denied.

14 DATED this _____ day of November, 2012.

15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

DISTRICT JUDGE

19 STEVEN B. WOLFSON
20 Clark County District Attorney
21 Nevada Bar #001565

22 BY 
23 STEVEN S. OWENS
24 Chief Deputy District Attorney
25 Nevada Bar #004352
26
27
28

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

CERTIFICATE OF FACSIMILE TRANSMISSION

I hereby certify that service of Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order, was made this 14th day of November, 2012, by facsimile transmission to:

CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ.
FAX #(702) 974-0623



Employee for the District Attorney's
Office

*** TX REPORT ***

TRANSMISSION OK

TX/RX NO	3943	
CONNECTION TRM		9740623
CONNECTION ID		
ST. TIME	11/14 09:13	
USAGE T	09:30	
PGS. SENT	11	
RESULT	OK	



OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY
CRIMINAL APPEALS UNIT

STEVEN B. WOLFSON
District Attorney

CHRISTOPHER J. LALLI
Assistant District Attorney

TERESA M. LOWRY
Assistant District Attorney

MARY-ANNE MILLER
County Counsel

STEVEN S. OWENS
Chief Deputy

JONATHAN VANBOSKERCK
Chief Deputy

FACSIMILE TRANSMISSION

Fax No. (702) 382-5815

Telephone No. (702) 671-2750

TO: CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ. **FAX#:** (702) 974-0623
FROM: Steven S. Owens
SUBJECT: James Chappell, 95C131341, Findings
DATE: November 14, 2012

*** TX REPORT ***

TRANSMISSION OK

TX/RX NO	3924	
CONNECTION TRI		9740623
CONNECTION ID		
ST. TIME	11/08 09:24	
USAGE T	03'00	
PGS. SENT	9	
RESULT	OK	



OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY
CRIMINAL APPEALS UNIT

STEVEN B. WOLFSON
District Attorney

CHRISTOPHER J. LALLI
Assistant District Attorney

TERESA M. LOWRY
Assistant District Attorney

MARY-ANNE MILLER
County Counsel

STEVEN S. OWENS
Chief Deputy

JONATHAN VANBOSKERCK
Chief Deputy

FACSIMILE TRANSMISSION

Fax No. (702) 382-5815

Telephone No. (702) 671-2750

TO: CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ. **FAX#:** (702) 974-0623
FROM: Steven S. Owens
SUBJECT: James Chappell, 95C131341, Findings
DATE: November 6, 2012

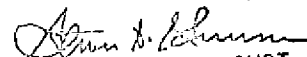
Chris,
The following Findings will be submitted to Judge Ellsworth on November 13, 2012.
Sincerely,

0001
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ.
Nevada State Bar #004349
520 S. Fourth Street, 2nd Floor
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
(702) 384-5563

Attorney for Defendant
JAMES CHAPPELL

FILED

FEB 15 2 48 PM '12


CLERK OF THE COURT

DISTRICT COURT
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Plaintiff,

vs.

JAMES CHAPPELL,

Defendant.

CASE NO. C131341
DEPT. NO. XXV

**MOTION FOR AUTHORIZATION TO OBTAIN AN INVESTIGATOR AND FOR
PAYMENT OF FEES INCURRED HEREIN.**

COMES NOW, Defendant, JAMES CHAPPELL, by and through his attorney,
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ., hereby requests this Honorable Court to issue an order
appointing an investigator for Mr. Chappell. Defendant also requests on Order authorizing
payment in excess of the statutory maximum three hundred dollars (\$300.00), not to exceed two
thousand five hundred dollars (\$2,500.00) per expert unless prior Court approval is granted.

///

///

///

///

///


///

CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD.
520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101
TEL. 702.384-5563 | FAX 702.974-0623

1 This motion is made and based pleadings and papers on file herein, the affidavit of counsel
2 attached hereto, as well as any oral arguments of counsel adduced at the time of hearing.

3 DATED this 13th day of February, 2012.

4 Respectfully submitted

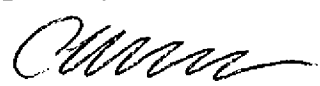
5
6 
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ.
Nevada Bar #004349
520 S. Fourth Street, 2nd Floor
Las Vegas, Nevada, 89101

7
8 Attorney for Petitioner
9 JAMES CHAPPELL

10 **NOTICE OF MOTION**

11 YOU, AND EACH OF YOU, will please take notice that the undersigned will bring the
12 foregoing **MOTION FOR AUTHORIZATION TO OBTAIN AN INVESTIGATOR AND FOR**
13 **PAYMENT OF FEES INCURRED HEREIN** on for hearing on the 28 day of
14 February, 2012, at the Clark County Courthouse, 200 Lewis Avenue in District Court,
15 Department XXV at the hour of 9 .m. or as soon thereafter as counsel may be heard.

16 Respectfully submitted

17
18 
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ.
Nevada Bar # 004349
520 S. Fourth Street, 2nd Floor
20 Las Vegas, NV 89101

21 Attorney for Petitioner
22 JAMES CHAPPELL
23
24
25
26
27
28

POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

Nevada Revised Statute 7.135 states:

Reimbursement for expenses; employment of investigative, expert or other services: The attorney appointed by a magistrate or district court to represent a defendant is entitled, in addition to the fee provided by N.R.S. 7.125 for his services to be reimbursed for expenses reasonably incurred by him in representing the defendant and may employ, subject to the prior approval of the magistrate or the district court in an ex parte application, such investigative, expert or other services as may be necessary for an adequate defense. Compensation to any person furnishing such investigative, expert or other services must not exceed \$300.00, exclusive of reimbursement for expenses reasonably incurred, unless payment in excess of that limit is:

1. Certified by the trial judge of the court, or by the magistrate if the services were rendered in connection with a case disposed of entirely before him, as necessary to provide fair compensation of services of an unusual character or duration; and
2. Approved by the presiding judge of the judicial district in which the attorney was appointed . . .

In the instant case, Mr. Chappell is currently in his post-conviction proceedings regarding his sentence of death. In light of the seriousness of Mr. Chappell's conviction and his sentence of death, I believe it is necessary that an investigator be permitted to act in the capacity for Mr. Chappell through his post-conviction proceedings.

The above mentioned investigator will incur fees associated with his/her services, thus it is necessary that this Court permit payment of his/her fees incurred herein. Moreover, Mr. Chappell is financially unable to obtain an investigator on his own behalf.

///

///

///

///

///

///

///

///

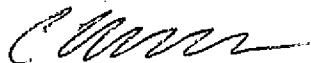
///

///

1 WHEREFORE, for the foregoing reasons, Mr. Chappell requests this court to authorize an
2 order granting the services of an investigator. Additionally, for this Court to allow payment for his/her
3 fees in excess of the statutory maximum three hundred dollars (\$300.00), not to exceed two
4 thousand five hundred Dollars (\$2,500.00) per expert unless prior Court approval is granted.

5 DATED this 18th day of February, 2012.

6 Respectfully submitted:

7 

8 CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ.
9 Nevada State Bar #004349
10 520 S. Fourth Street, 2nd Floor
11 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101

12 Attorney for Petitioner
13 JAMES CHAPPELL
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

AFFIDAVIT OF CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ.
IN SUPPORT OF MOTION FOR AUTHORIZATION TO OBTAIN AN INVESTIGATOR
AND FOR PAYMENT OF FEES INCURRED HEREIN.

STATE OF NEVADA }
COUNTY OF CLARK }ss:

CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ., having been duly sworn, deposes and says:

1. Your Affiant is an attorney duly licensed to practice law in the State of Nevada.

2. JAMES CHAPPELL, by and through his attorney, CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ., hereby requests this Honorable Court to issue an order appointing an investigator for Mr. Chappell. Defendant also requests on Order authorizing payment in excess of the statutory maximum three hundred dollars (\$300.00), not to exceed two thousand five hundred dollars (\$2,500.00) per expert unless prior Court approval is granted

3. In the instant case, Mr. Chappell is currently in his post-conviction proceedings regarding his sentence of death. In light of the seriousness of Mr. Chappell's conviction and his sentence of death, I believe it is necessary that an investigator be permitted to act in the capacity for Mr. Chappell through his post-conviction proceedings.

4. The above mentioned investigator will incur fees associated with his/her services, thus it is necessary that this Court permit payment of his/her fees incurred herein. Moreover, Mr. Chappell is financially unable to obtain an investigator on his own behalf.

5. Therefore, it is essential that Mr. Chappell be permitted an investigator.

6. That this motion is being made in good faith and not for purposes of delay.

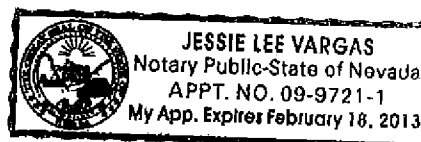
7. Further your affiant sayeth naught.

DATED this 12th day of February, 2012.


CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me
this 12th day of February, 2012.


NOTARY PUBLIC in and for said
County and State



CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD.
520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101
TEL. 702.384-5563 | FAX 702.974-0623

1 **ROC**
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ.
2 Nevada State Bar #004349
520 S. Fourth Street, 2nd Floor
3 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
(702) 384-5563

4 Attorney for Defendant
5 JAMES CHAPPELL

6 DISTRICT COURT
7 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

8 * * * * *

9 THE STATE OF NEVADA,
10 Plaintiff,

CASE NO. C131341
DEPT. NO. XXV

11 vs.


12 JAMES CHAPPELL,
13 Defendant.

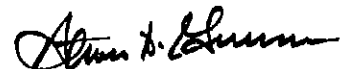
14
15 **RECEIPT OF COPY**

16 The above **MOTION FOR AUTHORIZATION TO OBTAIN AN INVESTIGATOR**
17 **AND FOR PAYMENT OF FEES INCURRED HEREIN** is hereby acknowledged this 5 day
18 of February, 2012.

19
20 Clark County District Attorney

21
22 By


23 200 Lewis Avenue
24 Las Vegas, Nevada 89155
25
26
27
28



CLERK OF THE COURT

1 RTRAN

2
3 DISTRICT COURT
4 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

5 THE STATE OF NEVADA,

6 Plaintiff,

7 vs.

8 JAMES MONTELL CHAPPELL,

9 Defendant.

CASE NO. C131341

DEPT. NO. V

10
11 BEFORE THE HONORABLE CAROLYN ELLSWORTH, DISTRICT COURT JUDGE

12
13 WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 29, 2012

14 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT RE:
15 STATUS CHECK

16
17 APPEARANCES:

18 For the Plaintiff:

STEVEN S. OWENS
Chief Deputy District Attorney

19
20
21 For the Defendant:

CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ.

22
23
24
25 RECORDED BY: LARA CORCORAN, COURT RECORDER

1 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 29, 2012, 9:09 A.M.

2 * * * * *

3 THE COURT: Top of 1, Case Number C131341, State of Nevada
4 versus James Montell Chappell. Good morning.

5 MR. ORAM: Good morning, Your Honor.

6 THE COURT: All right. This is on for status check it says.

7 MR. ORAM: Your Honor, I believe – we received notice from Judge
8 Bell that she had to recuse herself from this case.

9 THE COURT: Oh, right.

10 MR. ORAM: And there's been full briefing completed. And so I guess
11 what needs to happen is – it's such a – it's such a lengthy case and so voluminous I
12 would think the Court would need quite a bit of time to review the matter. And so I
13 think both sides would just ask that a argument date be set at a time convenient to
14 the Court.

15 THE COURT: Okay. So by your hand motions you were showing me –
16 so how long do you think it's going to take me to read this?

17 MR. ORAM: What would you say, Mr. Owens?

18 MR. OWENS: There's been two penalty hearings in this capital case.
19 This is a post-conviction – first post-conviction petition from the new penalty hearing,
20 the new sentence of death. It's the second insofar as some of the guilt-phase
21 issues are concerned. So there's a lengthy procedural history involved.

22 THE COURT: Was there a hearing?

23 MR. OWENS: Depends on how fast of a reader you are, I guess. But it
24 may –

25 THE COURT: Was there an evidentiary hearing?

1 MR. ORAM: No, Your Honor.

2 THE COURT: No.

3 MR. ORAM: We've just finished briefing. And so I had a couple
4 motions where I was requesting an expert and an investigator, which the Court at
5 the time said that they would entertain at the time of argument so that we could, you
6 know, perhaps argue everything at one time. But, again, I think it is quite lengthy.

7 MR. OWENS: I agree. The next step is to set it for argument when the
8 Court is ready to entertain argument and then we can decide whether an evidentiary
9 hearing is needed and we can decide the motions at the same time and move
10 forward from there.

11 THE COURT: How about 30 days? How's my calendar look? We're
12 just coming into the criminal cycle again and I've got quite a few trials set.

13 THE CLERK: Thirty – let me look. So it's like October – is it going to
14 just be on a regular calendar day?

15 THE COURT: Yeah.

16 THE CLERK: I would say maybe October 1st.

17 THE COURT: October 1st.

18 MR. ORAM: Would we put –

19 THE COURT: Would you need the defendant to be here for this?

20 MR. ORAM: Your Honor, I'd –

21 MR. OWENS: Not for argument, no.

22 MR. ORAM: Not for argument, no. But we would put this on a later
23 time rather than the 8:30 calendar, because I imagine you – this one would probably
24 take probably an hour at least to argue the matter?

25 THE COURT: Well, we can try because we'll need to get a courtroom.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

MR. ORAM: Yes, Your Honor.

THE CLERK: What time?

THE COURT: Let's put in on – we could put it on a Friday. Friday morning on my civil calendars because those don't usually go – the longest they usually go is an hour.

THE CLERK: All right. Let's put it on October 12th at 10.

MR. ORAM: Yes, Your Honor.

MR. OWENS: That should work.

THE COURT: Thank you.

MR. ORAM: Thank you very much, Your Honor.

PROCEEDING CONCLUDED AT 9:13 A.M.

ATTEST: I do hereby certify that I have truly and correctly transcribed the audio-video recording of this proceeding in the above-entitled case.


LARA CORCORAN
Court Recorder/Transcriber


CLERK OF THE COURT

TRAN

DISTRICT COURT
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

THE STATE OF NEVADA

Plaintiff

vs.

JAMES MONTELL CHAPPELL

Defendant

CASE NO. C131341

DEPT. NO. V

BEFORE THE HONORABLE CAROLYN ELLSWORTH, DISTRICT COURT JUDGE

MONDAY, OCTOBER 19, 2012

RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT RE:
EVIDENTIARY HEARING: ARGUMENT

APPEARANCES:

For the Plaintiff:

STEVEN S. OWENS
Chief Deputy District Attorney

For the Defendant:

CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ.

RECORDED BY: LARA CORCORAN, COURT RECORDER

1 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, FRIDAY, OCTOBER 19, 2012, 9:58 A.M.

2 * * * * *

3 MR. ORAM: – Your Honor.

4 THE COURT: You're not expecting them to have transported him,
5 right?

6 MR. ORAM: No, I am not, Your Honor. And I believe we can proceed
7 on argument without him.

8 THE COURT: Okay. All right. So, case number C131341, State of
9 Nevada versus James Montell – is it Chapel [phonetic] or Shapell [phonetic]?

10 MR. ORAM: It's Chapell [Chapel], Your Honor.

11 THE COURT: Chapell. All right. And do you have any particular order
12 you want me to hear, because there are the other – there's the petition for writ of
13 habeas corpus argument, but there are all these other motions that are also on?

14 MR. ORAM: Your Honor, perhaps I could just sort of address the case
15 as a whole at first and then get some guidance maybe from the Court or hear the
16 State's argument. I could probably just sort of address all of the arguments
17 because, in essence, what I'm going to be asking the Court to do is hold an
18 evidentiary hearing, and before that evidentiary hearing give me an opportunity to
19 have an investigator, at least one expert, and conduct a PET scan. And so that
20 would be what – the end conclusion of what I'm asking for.

21 THE COURT: Right. So just let me tell you so you can kind of tailor
22 your arguments, I suppose, that I read everything, that I'm not persuaded that there
23 was ineffective assistance or that your other assignments of error, you know, like
24 attacking the constitutionality, et cetera, of the – or of the death penalty scheme in
25 Nevada, or that it's cruel and unusual punishment, those things, I'm not persuaded

1 by any of those arguments.

2 Moreover, I don't see that an evidentiary hearing – and normally I grant
3 them, as you know; we've had many, but I don't see in this case that an evidentiary
4 hearing is going to add anything to what I already have before me. I don't think an
5 evidentiary hearing is warranted in this particular case and so I would be inclined to
6 deny the petition as well as all the motions.

7 So, go ahead.

8 MR. ORAM: Your Honor, if I could also say one housekeeping matter.
9 Mr. Hover, as you know he is in your court, he is also for one – for another case next
10 door –

11 THE COURT: Right.

12 MR. ORAM: – apparently there's a high-profile case – O. J. Simpson is
13 next door – so that case was not called. At some point I may need to go over to just
14 assist Mr. Hover, although it sounds like this particular argument may be relatively
15 short, and it's a busy court next door.

16 Your Honor, I would – again, I recognize that the Court will have read
17 everything. I don't have much to add, although I would be able to argue it this
18 morning. I'm prepared to argue for an hour, if need be, because I – but I would be
19 regurgitating every single thing that is in these.

20 Now, I recognize, as the Court said, in my supplemental brief from page
21 45 on, these are standard death-penalty arguments I would make in every single
22 case of mine, and they are always denied. We do it for federal preservation of the
23 issues.

24 Your Honor, I would – I would ask that an evidentiary hearing be held
25 so that I may flush out the arguments that I have done.

1 THE COURT: Tell me what you would think you would expect to
2 happen in an evidentiary hearing. What evidence do you think would come out in an
3 evidentiary hearing that would change or add to what we have already?

4 MR. ORAM: I would just sort of summarize it this way, Your Honor. I
5 would want to know why defense counsel had not at least met with their – or,
6 excuse me, with their experts – now, I can't tell you whether they did or they didn't –
7 and prepared them in a better fashion, that being Dr. Etcoff, Dr. Danton and Dr.
8 Grey, so that they had a good – had knowledge of the case, knowledge of the facts,
9 so that they weren't so blind-sided. It seemed to me when I was reading their
10 testimony that they testified on direct examination for the defense to one thing, but
11 by the time the skilled prosecutor, Mr. Owens, Christopher Owens, was done with
12 them it seemed that they were almost State witnesses because they didn't seem to
13 know about domestic violence; they didn't know about the facts of the case.

14 THE COURT: All right. So assuming that that's the case, that once
15 they were presented with the facts of the case their opinions were not favorable to
16 the defense, so how would them having all of that ahead of time changed that? In
17 other words, they would have, right, had they, as you say then had all this ahead of
18 time – now, let me digress a little bit.

19 Are you – you're talking about the second – we're focusing here on the
20 second penalty hearing; right?

21 MR. ORAM: That's correct.

22 THE COURT: Because they'd testified in the first hearing many years
23 earlier; correct?

24 MR. ORAM: Some of them did. I'm not sure that Dr. Grey did, Your
25 Honor, and so that I can't – as I'm standing here I cannot accurately answer whether

1 they absolutely testified in the first one. I know Dr. Etcoff did because Dr. Etcoff was
2 examined and said that he had met with the defendant for two hours in preparation
3 for the first penalty phase.

4 THE COURT: So the experts, anyway, took the stand and they testified
5 based upon their knowledge of the facts, and then on cross-examination when
6 additional facts were given to them, then their opinions apparently were changed;
7 right?

8 MR. ORAM: Correct. Yes.

9 THE COURT: Okay. So, had they had all those facts ahead of time
10 their testimony would've been the same. So, how is the failure then – alleged failure
11 to prepare them ahead, how did that prejudice the defendant?

12 MR. ORAM: Well, I think, on two levels, two factors there. First of all it
13 was surprising when you hear the doctors testify I didn't know this was a case really
14 about domestic violence. If I could summarize the case, which I won't do because
15 the Court's gone through it, but if the Court was going to summarize for, let's say, a
16 group of students what the case was about and what the facts of the case were
17 about, I'm sure one of the things the Court would say is that this is a case about a
18 history of domestic violence that then resulted in death. And it was surprising to see
19 experts say I didn't really know that, that fact.

20 That would seem to me to be something that you would sit down with
21 your expert in the first few minutes of talking to your expert and say exactly what I
22 just did, this is a case of a woman who was killed as a result of her significant other
23 being in a rage and this rage had been continuing on for a long period of time. It
24 was sort of that – almost a battered-woman syndrome that you see here. There's
25 battery. She then wants to reconcile. She reconciles and all the friends, family

1 members are always sort of appalled by her reconciliation, why are you going back
2 to this man. So it seems odd to me that there is experts saying I really didn't know
3 that, or -- that was odd.

4 Another one that seems odd about the case to me is that you only have
5 the sexual assault as being the only aggravator left in the particular case, and when
6 I look at the Nevada Supreme Court's decision they say one of the five factors that
7 essentially gives a jury the opportunity to say sexual assault occurred, one of those
8 factors is that we have Mr. Chappell lying because Mr. Chappell said he had
9 consensual sex but he did not ejaculate and there is semen found. Therefore, the
10 detective says that must prove that he's lying, and the State says it.

11 There's no objection from the defense, and as I've pointed out it seems
12 like -- if I had been defense counsel in that case, I think a reasonable attorney had
13 been looking at that situation would have called -- you don't even need to call
14 experts, just start with the high schools. Call a health teacher in here and say can a
15 woman get pregnant without the man ejaculating, and the answer is going to be yes
16 every single time.

17 And so I don't know how that became a factor to prove sexual assault,
18 and that was one that I thought should be dispelled.

19 What I also thought was interesting is when, for example -- Court's
20 indulgence. Dr. Etcoff, when he was given that scenario -- in other words he did not
21 recognize that, he didn't know the facts well enough so that when Mr. Owens
22 questioned him, or it may have been the other prosecutor questioned him on cross-
23 examination and said, well, what if we -- what if I told you that the defendant
24 admitted to having sex but denied ejaculation, yet we can prove that semen is there,
25 does that -- what does that prove, and he actually said that proved the defendant's

1 story was bogus. And, to me, that had to just level the defendant. If the jury had to
2 sit there and think, well, the defendant's just lying through his teeth, he must have
3 sexually assaulted the woman.

4 And, so to me it seemed like, boy, you need to dispel that immediately,
5 and that would be one of the biggest things that I would think in an opening
6 argument you'd want to say is just because semen is located doesn't mean the
7 defendant lied. The defendant – I don't understand why a defendant would admit to
8 stabbing his wife to death, admit to having sex with her shortly before that occurred,
9 within an hour or two, but want to lie about ejaculation. That doesn't make much
10 sense. If you think you're gonna cover up a sexual assault but you won't admit
11 murder, then wouldn't you say I never had sex with that woman, don't know what
12 you're talking about and then you find semen, then you know, okay, he's lying.

13 So I don't understand why that occurred and why the experts were not
14 prepared to meet that challenge and why there were no experts on the side of the
15 defense to answer those questions. It seems like you could dispel that quite easily.
16 It almost seems like a myth occurred in the courtroom.

17 That was very troubling to me and I don't really know why the Supreme
18 Court actually put that as a factor, because, unless I'm missing something, I think – I
19 think it's a myth, and I think that anybody who has teenage kids would never advise
20 their teenage kids of this fact, that you can't – a woman couldn't get pregnant unless
21 there's ejaculation. It doesn't make sense to me.

22 And so that was one of the factors, to answer the Court's question, that
23 I would argue necessitates a evidentiary hearing to find out why the lack of
24 preparation. Does that answer the court's question at least as to my argument on
25 that? It does.

1 THE COURT: Okay.

2 MR. ORAM: Your Honor, I'm not sure, because it's so lengthy and
3 because I sort of heard the Court's – what I perceive to be the Court's ruling. And
4 another thing I want to make sure that I'm not doing is if the Court's mind is made up
5 I'm not here to waste the Court's time if I cannot dissuade you from that decision I
6 recognize that and I know that you have read everything and that obviously then we
7 would appeal it. So I'm not sure if you want to hear argument or if you're saying, Mr.
8 Oram –

9 THE COURT: Well, I would like Mr. Owens to address this whole issue
10 of the ejaculation argument. It seemed a bit like a red herring to me, but tell me
11 about that.

12 MR. OWENS: Certainly. And Mr. Oram says he'd like to put defense
13 counsel on the stand and ask them why they didn't prepare their experts more on
14 this ejaculation concept, as well as on perhaps other issues, and that apparently one
15 of them didn't know it was a domestic violence issue. I know two of them talked at
16 length about the pattern of domestic violence and reconciliation between these two

17 But specifically on the ejaculation that's really not what this case was
18 about, whether he ejaculated in her or not. He admitted that they had sexual
19 intercourse; that was not in dispute. What was in dispute was whether it was
20 consensual or not, and so the presence of semen really became a non-issue
21 because in his testimony he said that they had sexual intercourse. He just said that
22 he withdrew prior to ejaculation. Yeah, well so what? The Nevada Supreme Court,
23 yeah, they listed that as one of the factors that they looked at, but there was a
24 number of factors for the Supreme Court to look at to affirm the sexual assault
25 aggravator as well as the jury to look at to find that aggravator in the first place.

1 There's so much other weighty evidence that this issue about
2 ejaculation simply would not have changed the fact that Chappell threatened
3 his girlfriend that he's going to do an O.J. Simpson on her ass. I mean, that alone –

4 THE COURT: Wasn't there testimony from one of the experts, defense
5 experts where he conceded that she could have – in fact that was – wasn't that his
6 opinion, that she could have in fact had sex with him just to – out of fear and that
7 would still be a sexual assault, out of – if she was trying to placate him to try and
8 keep him from harming her –

9 MR. OWENS: Absolutely.

10 THE COURT: -- that would still be sexual assault.

11 MR. OWENS: Absolutely.

12 THE COURT: And didn't the Supreme Court consider that?

13 MR. OWENS: Absolutely. Their doctors testified that they were really
14 looking for physical evidence under the medical definition of sexual assault, vaginal
15 bruising or tearing or something, and they found no evidence of sexual assault, but
16 on cross-examination they admitted that medical science doesn't tell them about the
17 consensual nature of the activity. Absent some medical findings medicine doesn't
18 say whether or not he had a knife to her throat at the time that he did this, whether
19 she was threatened and felt I need to avoid getting beat, I need to agree and give in
20 to this. That's really a jury decision that the medical science is simply not going to
21 help us on.

22 So the jury heard about all these threats. They heard about the victim
23 curling up in a fetal position when she heard the defendant was getting out of jail
24 again. They heard and knew that he came in through the window. They knew that
25 there was this phone call about the – her children and her calling – or asking the

1 woman to call back so that she could have an excuse or reason to get out of there.
2 There's an awful lot of facts and threats that she would – that he would seriously
3 hurt her if she was with another man, and she had been with another man while he
4 was in jail.

5 And that is all the facts that point out whether or not this was
6 consensual, and it's not going to be proven dispositively by any kind of expert or
7 medical science, it's going to be the totality of all the facts and circumstances which
8 haven't changed, which the jury was free to consider to find that this aggravator had
9 been found beyond a reasonable doubt. In fact, two different juries have found that
10 – existence of that aggravator beyond a reasonable doubt now. There's
11 overwhelming evidence.

12 And so, yeah, I would say to now go out and get an expert to testify to
13 what defense counsel admits every high school student is taught, well, that's
14 common knowledge that there could be pre-ejaculate. That's not going to really
15 bear on – or change the outcome of the case. It's not going to bear on the issue of
16 consent here, and so for that reason I don't – I don't think we need to have an expert
17 or an evidentiary hearing. It just is not a significant fact.

18 And I already mentioned the domestic violence, failure to prepare the
19 experts. One of them specifically was called to testify about domestic violence and
20 the nature of this specific relationship over time. We're looking in hindsight at how a
21 skilled prosecutor was able to cross-examine a witness. You can't anticipate in
22 advance every single way in which a witness might potentially get tripped up, and so
23 it's very speculative to say that if they'd been better prepared they might've been
24 able to respond more appropriately to the cross-examination, but the reality is is that
25 seldom do people say the exact same thing the exact same way every time and

1 there are always little ways in which a prosecutor can cross-examine someone to
2 find inaccuracies in their testimony or to question the weak parts of their opinion that
3 they are advancing to the jury.

4 That's simply not going to change and it's not something we can fault
5 the attorneys for in hindsight just because the prosecutor might have had some
6 headway. I don't remember anything on the DV issue, but maybe there was a little
7 bit of headway on the ejaculation issue and getting some sort of admission from
8 their expert, but, like I said, it really wasn't relevant to the issue of consent.

9 I don't really see their experts having fundamentally changed their
10 opinion as a result of the cross-examination. Any little inroads that the prosecutor
11 was able to get did not undermine their opinion of the jury that this was consensual
12 'cause there was no evidence that this was forced, that the pattern of the
13 relationship was such that it was consistent that she would continually make up
14 each time with the defendant, and that fundamental opinion did not change for any
15 of the three experts despite any effect of cross-examination.

16 So, none of that would have made a difference in the case; therefore, I
17 think it should all be denied.

18 THE COURT: All right. Oh, and as far as the PET scans and the
19 neurological, again, I mean I don't think there was any showing as to what that
20 would've changed since there was plenty of evidence that he was -- his, you know,
21 mother used alcohol when she was pregnant with him, that he had a learning
22 disability, that his IQ was in the low to moderate range, you know, all of those things.
23 And, of course, the jury found those mitigating factors; they just didn't feel that they
24 outweighed the aggravators.

25 So, I just don't see it and I don't -- in this case I don't see that an

1 evidentiary hearing is going to change that. So I'll deny that. And the State will
2 prepare the findings of fact, conclusions of law for my review, also to present them
3 to the defense for them to look over, and, as well, will you prepare the orders
4 denying the motions, too.

5 MR. OWENS: I will, and I'll do an order for the transcript from today so
6 I can have that to aid me in doing the findings.

7 MR. ORAM: Thank you very much, Your Honor.

8 THE COURT: Thank you.

9 Oh, let me just say that my – the reasons for denying the petition for
10 writ of habeas corpus are the reasons and arguments that are set forth in the State's
11 opposition.

12 MR. OWENS: Okay. Thank you.

13 MR. ORAM: Thank you, Your Honor.

14 PROCEEDING CONCLUDED AT 10:17 A.M.

15 * * * * *

16 ATTEST: I do hereby certify that I have truly and correctly transcribed the
17 audio/video proceedings with the sound recording in the above-entitled case.

18 

19 BEVERLY SIGURNIK
20 Court Recorder/Transcriber
21
22
23
24
25

mm

**IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA
OFFICE OF THE CLERK**

JAMES MONTELL CHAPPELL,
Appellant,
vs.
THE STATE OF NEVADA,
Respondent.

Supreme Court No. 61967
District Court Case No. C131341

RECEIPT FOR DOCUMENTS

TO: Christopher R. Oram
Clark County District Attorney/Steven S. Owens, Chief Deputy District Attorney
Steven D. Grierson, Eighth District Court Clerk

You are hereby notified that the Clerk of the Supreme Court has received and/or filed the following:

10/24/2012 Appeal Filing fee waived. Criminal.

10/24/2012 Filed Notice of Appeal. Appeal docketed in the Supreme Court this day. (Docketing statement mailed to counsel for appellant.)

Appellant(s) shall file a docketing statement with the Clerk of the Supreme Court within 20 days of the date of this notice. See NRAP 14. A copy of the docketing statement is enclosed or you may access the form online at nevadajudiciary.us. Click on the Supreme Court tab and search for **Docketing Statement**. A PDF version is accessible that can be completed, copied, and submitted to this Court for filing.

DATE: October 24, 2012

Tracie Lindeman, Clerk of Court
ai

O/b due: 2/21/13

trans: 10/19/12 @ 10am Argument
Carolyn Ellisworth - DCS



EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT CLERK'S OFFICE
NOTICE OF DEFICIENCY
ON APPEAL TO NEVADA SUPREME COURT

CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ.
520 S. 4TH ST., #370
LAS VEGAS, NV 89101

DATE: October 23, 2012
CASE: C131341

RE CASE: STATE OF NEVADA vs. JAMES M. CHAPPELL

NOTICE OF APPEAL FILED: October 22, 2012

YOUR APPEAL HAS BEEN SENT TO THE SUPREME COURT.

PLEASE NOTE: DOCUMENTS **NOT** TRANSMITTED HAVE BEEN MARKED:

- ☐ Case Appeal Statement
- NRAP 3 (a)(1), Form 2
- ☒ Order
- ☒ Notice of Entry of Order

NEVADA RULES OF APPELLATE PROCEDURE 3 (a) (3) states:

"The district court clerk must file appellant's notice of appeal despite perceived deficiencies in the notice, including the failure to pay the district court or Supreme Court filing fee. **The district court clerk shall apprise appellant of the deficiencies in writing**, and shall transmit the notice of appeal to the Supreme Court in accordance with subdivision (e) of this Rule with a notation to the clerk of the Supreme Court setting forth the deficiencies. Despite any deficiencies in the notice of appeal, the clerk of the Supreme Court shall docket the appeal in accordance with Rule 12."

Please refer to Rule 3 for an explanation of any possible deficiencies.

1 **RSPN**
2 STEVEN B. WOLFSON
3 Clark County District Attorney
4 Nevada Bar #001565
5 STEVEN S. OWENS
6 Chief Deputy District Attorney
7 Nevada Bar #004352
8 200 Lewis Avenue
9 Las Vegas, Nevada 89155-2212
10 (702) 671-2500
11 Attorney for Plaintiff

DISTRICT COURT
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

12 THE STATE OF NEVADA,
13
14 Plaintiff,

-vs-

JAMES MONTELL CHAPPELL,
#1212860

Defendant.

CASE NO: 95-C131341

DEPT NO: XXV

**STATE'S RESPONSE TO DEFENDANT'S PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS
CORPUS (POST-CONVICTION) AND DEFENDANT'S SUPPLEMENTAL BRIEF
IN SUPPORT OF DEFENDANT'S WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS**

DATE OF HEARING: 5/24/12
TIME OF HEARING: 9:00 AM

COMES NOW, the State of Nevada, by STEVEN B. WOLFSON, Clark County District Attorney, through STEVEN S. OWENS, Chief Deputy District Attorney, and hereby submits the attached Points and Authorities in Opposition to Defendant's Petition For Writ Of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction) and Defendant's Supplemental Brief In Support Of Defendant's Writ Of Habeas Corpus.

This response is made and based upon all the papers and pleadings on file herein, the attached points and authorities in support hereof, and oral argument at the time of hearing, if deemed necessary by this Honorable Court.

///

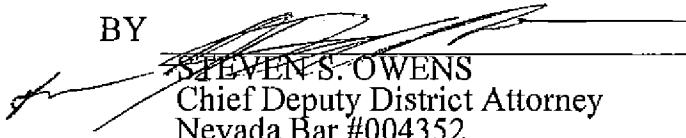
///

1 DATED this 16th day of May, 2012.

2 Respectfully submitted,

3 STEVEN B. WOLFSON
4 Clark County District Attorney
5 Nevada Bar #001565

6 BY

7 
8 STEVEN S. OWENS
9 Chief Deputy District Attorney
10 Nevada Bar #004352

11 **POINTS AND AUTHORITIES**

12 **STATEMENT OF THE CASE¹**

13 On December 31, 1996, James Chappell ("Defendant") was convicted, pursuant to a
14 jury verdict, of Burglary, Robbery With Use of a Deadly Weapon, and First-Degree Murder
15 With the Use of a Deadly Weapon. Defendant was sentenced to serve a term of four (4) to
16 ten (10) years in prison for Burglary and two consecutive terms of six (6) to fifteen (15)
17 years for Robbery With the use of a Deadly Weapon. A jury sentenced Defendant to death
18 for First-Degree Murder With the Use of a Deadly Weapon. On appeal, the Nevada
19 Supreme Court affirmed Defendant's convictions and sentence of death. Chappell v. State,
114 Nev. 1403, 972 P.2d 838 (1998).

20 On October 19, 1999, Defendant filed his first pro per post-conviction petition for
21 writ of habeas corpus. David Schieck, Esq. was appointed as post-conviction counsel and
22 Defendant filed a supplement to his petition on April 30, 2002. The District Court partially
23 granted and partially denied the petition, vacated Defendant's sentence of death, and ordered
24 a new penalty hearing. The District Court found merit in Defendant's claim that trial
25 counsel was ineffective for failing to investigate and call mitigation witnesses to testify

26
27 ¹ The Statement of the Case is partially adapted from the Nevada Supreme Court's Order of
28 Affirmance filed on October 20, 2009, Docket No. 49478, and partially adopted from the Nevada
Supreme Court's Order of Affirmance filed on April 7, 2006, Docket No. 43493.

1 during Defendant's penalty hearing, and that the omitted testimony had a reasonable
2 likelihood of impacting the jury's decision. The District Court otherwise upheld
3 Defendant's conviction and denied his claims relating to the guilt phase of his trial. The
4 Nevada Supreme Court affirmed the District Court's decision. Chappell v. State, Docket
5 No. 43493 (Order of Affirmance, April 7, 2006).

6 On May 10, 2007, following Defendant's second penalty hearing, a jury again
7 sentenced Defendant to death. On appeal, the Nevada Supreme Court affirmed Defendant's
8 sentence of death. Chappell v. State, Docket No. 49478 (Order of Affirmance, October 20,
9 2009).

10 On June 22, 2012, Defendant filed his second pro per post-conviction petition for writ
11 of habeas corpus. Christopher R. Oram, Esq. was appointed as post-conviction counsel and
12 Defendant filed a supplemental brief in support of his petition on February 15, 2012. The
13 State responds to Defendant's petition and supplemental brief as follows.

14 STATEMENT OF FACTS

15 In 1996, Defendant was originally convicted of Burglary, Robbery, and Murder and
16 was sentenced to death for sexually assaulting and then stabbing to death his ex-girlfriend,
17 Deborah Panos, in her own home. 9 Record On Appeal ("ROA") 2190-5. The conviction
18 and sentence were both affirmed on direct appeal. 9 ROA 2273-89. Although the Nevada
19 Supreme Court struck the torture and depravity of mind aggravator on appeal, sufficient
20 evidence was found in support of all the remaining aggravators including sexual assault. 9
21 ROA 2279-80.

22 In the subsequent post-conviction proceedings, Defendant raised several claims of
23 ineffective assistance of counsel. 10 ROA 2447-8. Following an evidentiary hearing, the
24 District Court held that all claims of attorney error at trial were harmless due to the
25 overwhelming evidence of guilt and thus none of the claims prejudiced the outcome of the
26 trial. 11 ROA 2745-9. However, a new penalty hearing was ordered due to attorney error
27 for not calling certain mitigation witnesses. Id.

28 On appeal and cross-appeal from the district court's judgment, the Nevada Supreme

1 Court affirmed the District Court's decision. 11 ROA 2783-2797. In so doing, the Court
2 struck two of the felony-aggravators pursuant to McConnell v. State, 120 Nev. 1043, 102
3 P.3d 606 (2004), but specifically held that the sexual assault aggravator was unaffected and
4 remained viable if the State elected to seek the death penalty again at the new penalty
5 hearing. Id.

6 Testimony at the new penalty hearing began on March 15, 2007, and included
7 testimony describing a history of domestic violence between Defendant and the victim,
8 Deborah Panos. Charmaine Smith and Clare McGuire both testified that Deborah had told
9 them of an incident where Chappell had straddled her, sat on her chest, and held a knife to
10 her throat. 13 ROA 3236-7, 3247-8. A police officer also testified to these facts and that he
11 arrested Defendant for Battery Domestic Violence. 15 ROA 3640-1. The described incident
12 occurred in June of 1995—three months before the sexual assault in this case—and served as
13 the basis for a probation violation report as well as an order for in-patient drug treatment.
14 Id.; 13 ROA 3237. Defendant himself fully admitted to this incident. 15 ROA 3658-9.
15 Likewise, Detective Weidner testified that he arrested Defendant for felonious assault in
16 1988, eight years before the sexual assault in this case. 13 ROA 3251-52.²

17 Lisa Larsen testified that she received a message from Defendant to tell Deborah “that
18 when he got out, that she wasn’t going to have any kind of life or anything . . . she wouldn’t
19 have any friends.” 13 ROA 3171. Dina Freeman-Richardson twice overheard Defendant
20 threaten Deborah that he would “do an OJ Simpson on your ass.” 14 ROA 3302-3.
21 Defendant himself admitted writing a letter to Deborah threatening that “One day soon I’ll
22 be at that front door, and what in God’s name will you do then.” 15 ROA 3668.

23
24
25 ²Most of this testimony involving prior bad acts and hearsay had been admitted at the
26 original 1996 trial pursuant to the State’s motion to admit prior bad acts. 1 ROA 217-26. In
27 particular, testimony was adduced in the 1996 trial that Defendant had made threats against Deborah
28 Panos, that she did not want to continue the relationship with Defendant and was planning on
moving away before he got out of jail. 4 ROA 911-12, 915, 938-9. Additionally, Latrona Smith
testified that Deborah Panos called and asked her to call back with some kind of excuse so that she
could leave the house. 5 ROA 1307-8. Any objections to this testimony at trial were overruled and
on appeal the Nevada Supreme Court found no merit in Defendant’s claim of error in admitting
these hearsay statements or Chappell’s prior acts of domestic violence. 9 ROA 2282-3, 2289.

1 Although the victim came from a large, close-knit family, 15 ROA 3685, only two
2 family members were called to give testimony: the victim's aunt, Carol Monson, and the
3 victim's mother, Norma Penfield. 15 ROA 3681-90. During her testimony, Carol Monson
4 read short letters from the victim's cousin Christina Reese, and another aunt, Doris
5 Waskowski. 15 ROA 3684-5. None of the victim's three children were called as witnesses,
6 although they were discussed during Norma Penfield's testimony. 15 ROA 3681-90.

7 Defendant's prior testimony from the guilt phase of the 1996 trial was read in to the
8 record over Defendant's objection. 15 ROA 3641-68. In objecting, Defendant's trial
9 attorney acknowledged that prior sworn testimony is generally admissible, but wanted to
10 preserve an issue regarding ineffective assistance of counsel in the 1996 trial for allowing
11 Defendant to testify as he did. 15 ROA 3632. In allowing the prior testimony, the district
12 court reasoned that ineffectiveness in allowing Defendant to testify had not been raised in the
13 first post-conviction proceedings and would therefore be procedurally barred in any future
14 petition. 15 ROA 3632-3. Also, the guilt phase had been affirmed twice on appeal. Id.

15 In mitigation, Defendant presented evidence of his character and terrible childhood in
16 an attempt to convince the jury that he lacked the ability to exercise free will when he
17 stabbed Deborah to death. 14 ROA 3514-17. Dr. Todd Grey, a board certified Forensic
18 Pathologist, testified that in reviewing Deborah's autopsy report, he did not find any physical
19 evidence that would support sexual assault during the course of the homicide. 13 ROA
20 3223-6. Dr. William Danton testified that Defendant was "extremely dependent" on his
21 relationship with Deborah, that Defendant was diagnosed with borderline personality
22 disorder and was therefore extremely sensitive to abandonment, and that Defendant used
23 drugs as a coping mechanism. 14 ROA 3324-5. Dr. Danton further testified that Deborah
24 "could use sex to calm [Defendant] down if [Defendant] was angry." 14 ROA 3330.

25 Dr. Lewis Etkoff testified that he evaluated Defendant for at least half a day,
26 Defendant filled out a personality test for Dr. Etkoff, and Dr. Etkoff reviewed police records,
27 voluntary statements, and Defendant's Lansing, Michigan school records and special-
28 education records. 14 ROA 3476. As a result of this preparation, Dr. Etkoff was able to

1 produce a detailed forensic neuropsychological evaluation. 14 ROA 3478. Dr. Etcoff
2 testified that Defendant was forthcoming when they would talk about the instances of
3 domestic violence with Deborah, that Defendant's father was not around when Defendant
4 was growing up, and that Defendant's mother died when he was two years old. 14 ROA
5 3480-2. ~~Dr. Etcoff further testified that Defendant's conditions in life had impaired his~~
6 ability to exercise free will, thereby making him less culpable and compared Defendant's
7 constrained free will with that of others in the courtroom. 14 ROA 3514-17.

8 In allocution to the jury, Defendant claimed he spoke honestly, insisted that his
9 childhood experiences contributed to his poor choices, and promised to work better and
10 improve himself so he could help others. 16 ROA 3769.

11 The jury was instructed on the proper role of mitigating circumstances and that mercy
12 could be properly considered. 15 ROA 3747, 3753-5, 3758. In closing argument, the
13 prosecutor compared the character of Defendant and that of the victim and her mother in
14 how each dealt with negative circumstances in their lives. 16 ROA 3778-87. The prosecutor
15 urged the jury not to select a verdict just because it was "easier," but to "do the right thing"
16 even though it may be "harder." 16 ROA 3787. The prosecutor also acknowledged the role
17 of mercy in the sentencing determination, but argued that the demands of justice also be
18 balanced. 16 ROA 3786-7. The defense summation repeatedly disparaged opposing counsel
19 with accusations of hiding the ball and intentionally confusing or misleading the jury. 16
20 ROA 3787-91.

21 Although the defense had proposed thirteen mitigating circumstances, 15 ROA 3755,
22 in a special verdict form the jury only found seven: (1) Defendant suffered from substance
23 abuse; (2) Defendant had no father figure in his life; (3) Defendant was raised in an abusive
24 household; (4) Defendant was the victim of physical abuse as a child; (5) Defendant was
25 born to a drug/alcohol addicted mother; (6) Defendant suffered from a learning disability;
26 and (7) Defendant was raised in a depressed housing area. 15 ROA 3739-40. After
27 deliberation, the jury once again returned a verdict for the death penalty having found the
28 existence of the sexual assault aggravator beyond a reasonable doubt and that the mitigating

1 circumstances did not outweigh the aggravating circumstance. 15 ROA 3738-41.

2 **ARGUMENT**

3 **I. ANY CLAIMS REGARDING INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF TRIAL**
4 **COUNSEL, FIRST PENALTY HEARING COUNSEL AND FIRST**
5 **APPELLATE COUNSEL ARE PROCEDURALLY BARRED.**

6 Defendant's June 22, 2010 pro per petition includes the following grounds: Ground
7 one – ineffective assistance of counsel at trial and at the first penalty hearing (1996 trial and
8 penalty hearing), and Ground two – ineffective assistance of counsel on direct appeal from
9 the first trial concerning the guilt phase of the trial (December 30, 1998 – Nevada Supreme
10 Court's published decision affirming Defendant's conviction). Defendant's Petition For
11 Writ Of Habeas Corpus, 6-22-10, p. 9-10. These claims, in addition to any other claims in
12 Defendant's supplement that appear to address ineffective assistance of Defendant's trial
13 counsel, first penalty hearing counsel, and first appellate counsel are all procedurally barred.
14 NRS 34.726(1) states that unless good cause is shown for the delay, a petition that
15 challenges the validity of a judgment or sentence filed more than one year after entry of the
16 Judgment of Conviction, or if appeal has been taken more than one year after the Supreme
17 Court issues its Remittitur, is time-barred. Good cause for the delay exists if the petitioner
18 demonstrates to the satisfaction of the court that the delay was not his fault and the dismissal
19 of the petition as untimely would unduly prejudice him. Id. The one-year time bar is strictly
20 construed. Gonzales v. State, 118 Nev. 590, 593, 590 P.3d 901, 902 (2002).

21 Defendant's petition does not fall within this statutory time limitation. The Nevada
22 Supreme Court published its decision affirming Defendant's 1996 Judgment of Conviction
23 and sentence of death on December 30, 1998. Defendant now attempts to attack his 1996
24 Judgment of Conviction, and his direct appeal from his conviction and first penalty hearing
25 in his pro per petition filed on June 22, 2012, over thirteen (13) years after the Nevada
26 Supreme Court issued published its decision. This is clearly outside of the strictly imposed
27 one year time bar. In addition, Defendant's instant claim of ineffective assistance of counsel
28 at his first penalty hearing is moot because the District Court ordered a re-hearing of the
penalty phase when the District Court granted in part Defendant's first petition for writ of

1 habeas corpus. Defendant fails to demonstrate good cause or prejudice for this excessive
2 delay, and a petition addressing these claims was already heard and decided by this Court
3 and the Nevada Supreme Court, thus his claims are successive.

4 A second or successive petition may be dismissed if the judge or justice determines
5 that it fails to allege new or different grounds for relief and that the prior determination was
6 on the merits. NRS 34.810(2). A defendant must also demonstrate good cause and actual
7 prejudice to overcome the successive petition bar. *Id.* Defendant does not allege new or
8 different grounds for relief, and prior determination of his first petition was on the merits and
9 was granted in part and denied in part by this Court, and this Court's decision was later
10 affirmed by the Nevada Supreme Court (Docket No. 43493). Defendant has also failed to
11 demonstrate good cause to overcome the successive petition bar.

12 Application of procedural bars is mandatory. The Nevada Supreme Court has
13 specifically held that the District Court has a duty to consider whether the procedural bars
14 apply to a post-conviction petition and not arbitrarily disregard them. In State v. Dist. Ct.
15 (Riker), 121 Nev. 225, 112 P.3d 1070 (2005), the Nevada Supreme Court stated:

16 Given the untimely and successive nature of [defendant's]
17 petition, the district court had a duty imposed by law to consider
18 whether any or all of [defendant's] claims were barred under
NRS 34.726, NRS 34.810, NRS 34.800, or by the law of the case
... [and] the court's failure to make this determination here
constituted an arbitrary and unreasonable exercise of discretion.

19 121 Nev. at 234 (emphasis added); see also State v. Haberstroh, 119 Nev. 173, 180-81, 69
20 P.3d 676, 681-82 (2003) (holding that parties cannot stipulate to waive, ignore or disregard
21 the mandatory procedural default rules nor can they empower a court to disregard them).

22 Additionally, the State hereby pleads laches in the instant case. Nevada Revised
23 Statutes 34.800 creates a rebuttable presumption of prejudice to the State if a defendant
24 allows more than five years to elapse between the filing of the Judgment of Conviction, or a
25 decision on direct appeal from a Judgment of Conviction, and the filing of a post-conviction
26 petition. The statute requires that the State plead laches in its motion to dismiss the petition.

27 Since well over five (5) years have elapsed between the filing of the Nevada Supreme
28 Court's decision on direct appeal (December 1998) and the filing of Defendant's claims in

1 the instant June 22, 2010 petition, NRS 34.800 directly applies in this case. Nevada Revised
2 Statutes 34.800 was enacted to protect the State from having to find and call long lost
3 witnesses whose once vivid recollections have faded and re-gather evidence that in many
4 cases has been lost or destroyed because of the lengthy passage of time. Thus, the State
5 ~~would suffer extreme prejudice if it were now required to bring this case to trial, as~~
6 memories fade and witnesses disappear. There is a rebuttable presumption of prejudice for
7 this very reason and the doctrine of laches must be applied in the instant matter. Therefore,
8 this Court must summarily dismiss the claims in Defendant's instant petition regarding his
9 jury trial, his first penalty hearing, and his direct appeal of that trial, pursuant to NRS 34.800,
10 as Defendant's delay in filing the instant petition has prejudiced the State.

11 Defendant's penalty re-hearing does not excuse non-compliance with the mandatory
12 procedural bars anymore than those petitioners that claim their good cause was the pursuit of
13 federal habeas relief. See Colley v. State, 105 Nev. 235, 773 P.2d 1229 (1989). Defendant's
14 pursuit of a second penalty hearing cannot be considered an "impediment" sufficient to
15 prevent Defendant from initiating habeas proceeding regarding all his convictions and
16 sentences that were indisputably final.

17 A conviction qualifies as final when judgment has been entered, the availability of
18 appeal has been exhausted, and a petition for certiorari to the Supreme Court has been denied
19 or the time for the petition has expired. Colwell v. State, 118 Nev. 807, 59 P.3d 463 (2002).
20 The 9th Circuit Court of Appeals has recognized that a conviction remains final even though
21 a case may be sent back for re-sentencing. Phillips v. Vasquez, 56 F.3d 1030 (9th Cir. 1995).
22 A conviction for murder is a final judgment even when the death penalty sentence has been
23 reversed and is not yet final. People v. Jackson, 60 Cal.Rptr. 248, 250, 429 P.2d 600, 602
24 (1967). When a judgment is vacated only insofar as it relates to the death penalty, "the
25 original judgment on the issue of guilt remains final during retrial of the penalty issue and
26 during all appellate proceedings . . ." People v. Kemp, 111 Cal.Rptr. 562, 564, 517 P.2d
27 826, 828 (1974).

28 Defendant's 1996 Judgment of Conviction was vacated only insofar as the death

1 sentence was concerned and the convictions have remained valid and final. The Nevada
2 Supreme Court specifically stated the following in affirming Defendant's second death
3 penalty sentence:

4 This court previously affirmed Chappell's murder conviction, Chappell v. State, 114
5 Nev. 1403, 972 P.2d 838 (1998), and the United States Supreme Court denied
6 certiorari, 528 U.S. 853 (1999). The relief granted to Chappell during post-conviction
7 proceedings was expressly limited to the penalty phase. Chappell v. State, Docket
8 No. 43493 (Order of Affirmance, April 7, 2006). Thus, the jury's determination of
9 Chappell's guilt was final when certiorari was denied by the United States Supreme
10 Court on October 4, 1999.

11 Chappell v. State, Docket No. 49478 (Order of Affirmance, October 20, 2009) p. 28. Thus,
12 any claims Defendant attempts to raise regarding his valid and final conviction are
13 procedurally barred and should be summarily dismissed.

14 **II. DEFENDANT RECEIVED EFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL** 15 **DURING HIS 2007 SECOND PENALTY HEARING.**

16 In order to assert a claim for ineffective assistance of counsel, a defendant must prove
17 that he was denied "reasonably effective assistance" of counsel by satisfying the two-prong
18 test set forth in Strickland v. Washington, 466 U.S. 668, 686-87, 104 S.Ct. 2052, 2063-64
19 (1984). Under this test, the defendant must show: first, that his counsel's representation fell
20 below an objective standard of reasonableness, and second, that but for counsel's errors,
21 there is a reasonable probability that the result of the proceedings would have been different.
22 See Strickland, 466 U.S. at 687-688, 694. "Effective counsel does not mean errorless
23 counsel, but rather counsel whose assistance is '[w]ithin the range of competence demanded
24 of attorneys in criminal cases.'" Jackson v. Warden, Nevada State Prison, 91 Nev. 430, 432,
25 537 P.2d 473, 474 (1975), quoting McMann v. Richardson, 397 U.S. 759, 771 (1970).

26 The Court begins with the presumption of effectiveness and then must determine
27 whether the defendant has demonstrated by a preponderance of the evidence that counsel
28 was ineffective. Means v. State, 120 Nev. 1001, 103 P.3d 35 (2004). Counsel's performance
is measured by an objective standard of reasonableness, which takes into consideration
prevailing professional norms and the totality of the circumstances. Strickland, 466 U.S. at
688, 104 S.Ct. at 2065. "The question is whether an attorney's representation amounted to

1 incompetence under 'prevailing professional norms,' not whether it deviated from best
2 practices or most common custom." Harrington v. Richter, 131 S.Ct. 770, 788 (2011).
3 Therefore, the role of a court in considering allegations of ineffective assistance of counsel is
4 "not to pass upon the merits of the action not taken but to determine whether, under the
5 particular facts and circumstances of the case, trial counsel failed to render reasonably
6 effective assistance." Donovan v. State, 94 Nev. 671, 675, 584 P.2d 708, 711 (1978).
7 Further, the court should "second guess reasoned choices between trial tactics, nor does it
8 mean that defense counsel, to protect himself against allegations of inadequacy, must make
9 every conceivable motion no matter how remote the possibilities are of success." Donovan,
10 94 Nev. at 675, 584 P.2d at 711. "Just as there is no expectation that competent counsel will
11 be a flawless strategist or tactician, an attorney may not be faulted for a reasonable
12 miscalculation or lack of foresight or for failing to prepare for what appear to be remote
13 possibilities." Harrington, 131 S.Ct. at 791.

14 Even if a defendant can demonstrate that his counsel's representation fell below an
15 objective standard of reasonableness, he must still demonstrate prejudice and show a
16 reasonable probability that, but for counsel's errors, the result of the trial would have been
17 different. McNelson v. State, 115 Nev. 396, 403, 990 P.2d 1263, 1268 (1999), citing
18 Strickland, 466 U.S. at 687, 104 S.Ct. at 2064. "A reasonable probability is a probability
19 sufficient to undermine confidence in the outcome." Id.

20 The State will address Defendant's grounds of ineffectiveness in turn:

21 **A. Failure To Produce Live Testimony From Two Mitigation Witnesses And**
22 **Failure To Investigate Time Defendant Lived In Arizona.**

23 Defendant argues that his second penalty hearing counsel was ineffective for failing
24 to produce live testimony from James Ford and Ivri Marrell.³ Defendant's Supplemental
25 Brief, 2-15-12, p. 25-28. The crux of Defendant's argument is that because the District
26

27 ³In his petition, Defendant calls his witness "Ivory Morrell," but submits an affidavit wherein
28 she affirms using the name Ivri Marrell.

1 Court ordered a re-hearing of the 1996 penalty phase based on prior counsel's
2 ineffectiveness in failing to call mitigation witnesses, two of which witnesses were Ford and
3 Marrell, instant counsel was ineffective for failing to produce live testimony from these two
4 witnesses.⁴ Id.

5 In the District Court's order vacating the result of the first penalty hearing, the Court
6 held that the "outcome of the penalty hearing was prejudiced by the failure to produce and
7 present the numerous witnesses that could have described Chappell and the dynamics of his
8 relationship with the victim and their children." Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and
9 Order, 6-3-04, p. 2. In affirming this decision, the Nevada Supreme Court noted in its Order
10 of Affirmance that trial counsel (first penalty hearing counsel) acknowledged during the
11 evidentiary hearing that he had a list of several potential witnesses "who could have testified
12 favorably about his character and his long relationship with the victim," and that trial
13 counsel should have better focused on the "long relationship" for the penalty phase.
14 Chappell v. State, Docket No. 43493 (Order of Affirmance, April 7, 2006) p. 3.
15 Accordingly, in the second penalty phase, counsel presented ample testimony that
16 Defendant's and Deborah's relationship began when Defendant was in high school, and that
17 while living in Lansing there were no problems between the couple. The jury heard a
18 summary of what Ford and Marrell were going to testify to and this summary included how
19 Ford and Marrell did not know Defendant to be violent and how Defendant loved his son.
20 There was ample testimony from other witnesses that Defendant loved his children, was a
21 loving father, and was not violent. The jury was aware that Defendant grew up around drugs
22 in a bad neighborhood with no father figure, and a mother that died when he was two years
23 old.

24 On March 19, 2007, defense counsel informed the Court that they had seven
25 witnesses in Las Vegas from Lansing, Michigan as a result of their extensive investigation,
26

27
28 ⁴ Defendant at times refers to a "third penalty phase." Defendant's Supplemental Brief, p.
23, 26. There was no third penalty phase.

1 but that two of them—Ford and Marrell—were in a position where if they did not go back to
2 Lansing, they would lose their jobs. 15 ROA 3669. Defense counsel stated that they made
3 the decision to allow Ford and Marrell to return to Lansing and that counsel would introduce
4 the information the two would offer through other witnesses. Id. Ford and Marrell grew up
5 with Defendant in Michigan, and were all part of the same group of friends that also
6 included Fred Dean who did testify at the penalty hearing. Id. Additionally, Defendant's
7 sister, Mira Chappell, and Defendant's brother, Rick Chappell, testified and were also able to
8 relate Defendant's family background. Id. Defense counsel was aware that the two
9 witnesses were part of the basis for the District Court ordering a re-hearing of Defendant's
10 penalty phase, and stated the following:

11 I don't want the record to appear that I'm building an ineffective assistance in
12 this record by not calling those two witnesses. We are confident that our other
witnesses will provide the necessary testimony that Mr. Marrell and Mr. Ford
talked about on post-conviction.

13 Id. Marabel Rosales, a mitigation Investigator, testified at Defendant's hearing and informed
14 the jury as to why Ford and Marrell did not testify, that both individuals wanted to testify
15 and that both individuals were "very upset and disappointed" that they were unable to testify.
16 16 ROA 3767. Rosales further provided a summary as to what Ford and Marrell would have
17 testified to had they been able, mainly how the two grew up with Defendant in the same
18 neighborhood, how both of them knew Deborah, how there was a lot of sneaking around in
19 the relationship because there was great animosity from Deborah's parents because
20 Defendant was Black, how Defendant loved his son, and how Ford and Marrell could not
21 believe that the person they grew up with in Lansing was the same person on trial. 16 ROA
22 3767-78.

23 Fred Dean testified that he grew up with Defendant, that Defendant started dating
24 Deborah in high school while Defendant lived in Lansing, and that Dean never observed any
25 problems between Defendant and Deborah. 15 ROA 3696-00. Benjamin Dean and Charles
26 Dean, brothers of Fred Dean, both testified that they were childhood friends with Defendant
27 and they all grew up in a rough neighborhood. 15 ROA 3706-9, 3718-9. Benjamin Dean
28 testified that Deborah and Defendant began dating when Defendant was in high school, that

1 he did not observe problems in their relationship, and that Defendant was never angry or
2 violent, rather Defendant made people laugh. 15 ROA 3706-9. Additionally, Defendant's
3 brother and sister testified that they grew up in their grandmother's house in a bad
4 neighborhood where drugs were prevalent; they never had a father figure; their mother died
5 in a car accident in 1973; that Defendant internalized most of his anger; and that Defendant
6 was a loving father to his children. 15 ROA 3690-5, 3710-5.

7 In the affidavits that Defendant appends to his supplemental petition, Marrell states
8 that she would have testified that: (1) She was Defendant's good friend; (2) There was a lot
9 of animosity towards Defendant's relationship with the victim because of Defendant's race;
10 (3) Defendant was never abusive; (4) The murdered victim was jealous and abusive; and (5)
11 Defendant was never violent or angry. Defendant's Supplemental Brief, at Ex. A. Ford
12 makes the same statements—in fact Ford's words are often verbatim repetitions of the
13 phrases used in Marrell's affidavit. Ford further states that "We were all of the same general
14 opinions and belief." See Id.

15 This last statement is particularly relevant and helpfully demonstrates why Defendant
16 has failed to show by a preponderance of the evidence that counsel's representation at the
17 second penalty hearing fell below an objective standard of reasonableness. Counsel made a
18 clear record that even though Ford and Marrell were unable to stay in Las Vegas to testify,
19 their testimony would be admitted by other means and other witnesses would testify as to
20 basically the same thing Ford and Marrell would. Counsel then did exactly that. All of the
21 information that Defendant now insists the jury did not have was related by the other
22 witnesses who shared "all of the same general opinions and belief." Additionally, Marabel
23 Rosales related Marrell's and Ford's cumulative testimony to the jury in their absence. This
24 was reasonable strategy and there was no deficiency in the representation. See Doleman v.
25 State, 112 Nev. 843, 848, 921 P.2d 278, 280 (1996) (reasonable strategic decisions on the
26 part of counsel virtually unchallengeable).

27 Also, Defendant cannot show prejudice as the jury found many of the mitigating
28 factors that Marrell, Ford, and the other mitigating witnesses testified to—it just did not

1 conclude that this evidence outweighed the aggravating circumstance. Defendant fails to
2 produce any convincing theory as to why these witnesses' live testimony would have
3 changed the outcome. Therefore, Defendant fails to show that counsel was ineffective in
4 producing a summary of Ford's and Marrell's testimony and for failing to produce their live
5 testimony and this claim must fail.

6 Next, Defendant claims that counsel was ineffective for failing to investigate
7 Defendant's past in Arizona. Defendant's Supplemental Brief, 2-15-12, p. 27-28.
8 Defendant also claims in his pro per petition that counsel was ineffective for failing to
9 investigate court personnel who could have allegedly testified that Defendant did not have
10 the opportunity to threaten Deborah during court proceedings. Defendant's Petition For Writ
11 Of Habeas Corpus, 6-22-10, p. 10. A defendant who alleges a failure to investigate must
12 demonstrate how a better investigation would have benefited his case and changed the
13 outcome of the proceedings. Molina v. State, 120 Nev. 185, 87 P.3d 533 (2004). Such a
14 defendant must allege with specificity what the investigation would have revealed and how it
15 would have altered the outcome of the trial. United States v. Porter, 924 F.2d 395, 397 (1st
16 Cir. 1991). Furthermore, it is well established that a claim of ineffective assistance of
17 counsel alleging a failure to properly investigate will fail where the evidence or testimony
18 sought does not exonerate or exculpate the defendant. Ford v. State, 105 Nev. 850, 784 P.2d
19 951 (1989). A defendant's mere dissatisfaction with the outcome of his case is insufficient
20 to establish that counsel was ineffective. Id. at 853, 784 P.2d at 953.

21 Here, Defendant has not demonstrated how counsel could have better investigated his
22 past in Arizona, or how a more adequate investigation into Defendant's past in Arizona
23 would have achieved a better result at his penalty hearing. Defendant does not specify what
24 a better investigation would have revealed, or whether the evidence sought was exculpatory.
25 Defendant fails to establish the identity of any witnesses in Arizona that could have provided
26 mitigating testimony on his behalf or in rebuttal against the State's witnesses from Arizona,
27 and further fails to establish that any such testimony would have exonerated Defendant.
28 Similarly, Defendant fails to establish the identity of any alleged court personnel witnesses

1 that could have provided testimony that would have exonerated him. Thus, Defendant fails
2 to demonstrate how counsel's conduct fell below an objective standard of reasonableness,
3 and further fails to show that he was prejudiced by any alleged error. Defendant's bare
4 allegations do not warrant relief and this claim should be denied. Hargrove v. State, 100
5 Nev. 498, 686 P.2d 222 (1984).

6 **B. Failure To Obtain Expert To Testify That Pre-Ejaculation Fluid May**
7 **Contain Sperm.**

8 Defendant claims that counsel was ineffective for failing to rebut the State's
9 contention that because semen was present inside the victim's body, Defendant ejaculated
10 into her body and Defendant was therefore lying when he testified that he had consensual
11 sexual intercourse with the victim but denied ejaculation. Defendant's Supplemental Brief,
12 2-15-12, p. 28-9; Defendant's Petition For Writ Of Habeas Corpus, 6-22-10, p. 10.
13 Defendant claims that counsel should have called an expert witness to testify that pre-
14 ejaculation fluid may contain sperm, and therefore somehow demonstrate that Defendant
15 was not lying about not ejaculating inside the victim's body. Id.

16 Defendant fails to show that counsel's conduct in not calling an alleged expert to
17 testify as Defendant purports fell below an objective standard of reasonableness. "[T]he
18 day-to-day conduct of the defense rests with the attorney. He, not the client, has the
19 immediate-and ultimate-responsibility of deciding if and when to object, which witnesses, if
20 any, to call, and what defenses to develop." Rhyne v. State, 118 Nev. 1, 8, 38 P.3d 163, 167
21 (2002). Dr. Grey testified at the penalty hearing that there was no physical evidence that
22 would support a finding that sexual assault occurred. 13 ROA 3223-6. Dr. Danton testified
23 that Deborah could use sex to calm Defendant down when Defendant was angry. 14 ROA
24 3330. Dr. Etcoff testified that Defendant was forthcoming when discussing Deborah, and
25 that the conditions in Defendant's life impaired his ability to make free will choices. 14
26 ROA 3480-2, 3514-17. Defense counsel called these witnesses, in part, to rebut the sexual
27 assault aggravator, and counsel's strategic decision to call certain witnesses and not others
28 does not give rise to ineffective assistance.

Moreover, Defendant fails to demonstrate what expert witnesses were available and how they would have benefited his case, and therefore he cannot meet the second prong of Strickland. See Molina, 120 Nev. at 192, 87 P.3d at 538. Defendant further fails to show that he was prejudiced by any alleged error in failing to call a witness to testify regarding pre-ejaculation fluid because of the overwhelming evidence presented that Defendant committed sexual assault against Deborah. Defendant argues that because the Nevada Supreme Court "used this fact [that Defendant is a liar] to determine there was sufficient evidence to convict of sexual assault," counsel was ineffective for failing to bolster Defendant's statement that he did not ejaculate inside Deborah. Defendant's Supplemental Brief, 2-15-12, p. 29. This claim is belied by the record, and the fact that Defendant lied was only one (1) of five (5) specific evidentiary components that the Nevada Supreme Court focused on in affirming the sexual assault aggravator. Specifically, the Nevada Supreme Court held:

Our review of the record reveals sufficient evidence to establish the sexual assault aggravator beyond a reasonable doubt as determined by a rational trier of fact. (Citations omitted).

In particular, we note evidence presented at the penalty hearing showing that: (1) the victim, Deborah Panos, was curled up in the fetal position, fearful, and crying when she found out that Chappell was at large; (2) Panos had told Chappell that their relationship was over; (3) Panos was in the process of moving where Chappell could not find her; (4) Panos was beaten approximately 15 to 30 minutes prior to being stabbed to death; and (5) despite Chappell's assertions that he did not ejaculate into Panos during their sexual encounter, semen matching his DNA was recovered from her vagina.

Although Chappell claims that the sexual encounter was consensual, we conclude that the jury could reasonably infer from the evidence presented "that either Hall, 91 Nev. at 315-16, 535 P.2d at 798-99 (holding that where the Court decides an issue on the merits, the Court's ruling is law of the case, and the issue will not be revisited), would not have consented to sexual intercourse under these circumstances or was mentally or emotionally incapable of resisting Chappell's advances, and that Chappell therefore committed sexual assault." Quoting Chappell v. State, 114 Nev. 1403, 1409, 972 P.2d 838, 842 (1998).

Chappell v. State, Docket No. 49478 (Order of Affirmance, October 20, 2009) p. 3-4. Defendant wholly fails to show that there is a reasonable probability that but for counsel's alleged error in failing to call this alleged expert, the result of his penalty hearing would have been any different.

1 Insomuch as Defendant attempts to re-litigate the sexual assault aggravator found by
2 the jury beyond a reasonable doubt, this argument is barred by the law of the case doctrine.
3 In Hall v. State, 91 Nev. 314, 315-16, 535 P.2d 797, 798-99 (1975), the Nevada Supreme
4 Court held that where the Court decides an issue on the merits, the Court's ruling is law of
5 the case, and the issue will not be revisited. The Court further stated that "the law of first
6 appeal is the law of the case on all subsequent appeals in which the facts are substantially the
7 same." Id. at 315, 535 P.2d at 798. As demonstrated above, Defendant's claims regarding
8 the sexual assault aggravator were raised and rejected on appeal. Chappell v. State, Docket
9 No. 49478 (Order of Affirmance, October 20, 2009) p. 3-4. Therefore, because the Nevada
10 Supreme Court previously addressed and dismissed these claims, the Court's ruling is the
11 law of the case and further consideration of the issue is precluded.

12 **C. Failure To Obtain P.E.T. Scan.**

13 Defendant next claims that counsel was ineffective for failing to investigate the
14 possibility of Fetal Alcohol Syndrome and for failing to obtain a "P.E.T. scan and/or brain
15 imaging" of the Defendant. Defendant's Supplemental Brief, 2-15-12, p. 29-30. Defendant
16 fails to explain what a P.E.T. scan is or what this scan would have revealed. Defendant does
17 not claim that he suffers from brain damage or that a P.E.T. scan would possibly result in
18 any findings that Defendant's brain activity is deficient. Thus, Defendant has not met his
19 initial burden because he has not even attempted to allege how obtaining a P.E.T. scan would
20 have rendered a more favorable outcome. Molina, 120 Nev. at 192, 87 P.3d at 538. In order
21 for Defendant to demonstrate a reasonable probability that, but for counsel's failure to obtain
22 a P.E.T. scan, the result would have been different, it must be clear from the "record what it
23 was about the defense case that a more adequate investigation would have uncovered." Id.
24 Defendant utterly fails to meet this burden. Also, "[w]here counsel and the client in a
25 criminal case clearly understand the evidence and the permutations of proof and outcome,
26 counsel is not required to unnecessarily exhaust all available public or private resources."
27 Id. at 192, 87 P.3d at 538.

28 Additionally, Defendant fails to demonstrate that counsel's conduct fell below an

1 objective standard of reasonableness. Counsel did investigate Defendant's overall mental
2 capabilities. At Defendant's hearing, Dr. Danton testified that Defendant had borderline
3 personality disorder, 14 ROA 3324-5, and Dr. Etcoff testified that he administered an
4 intelligence IQ test and an academic achievement test and that Defendant had an IQ of 80, in
5 the low/average range. 14 ROA 3476, 3491. The jury was well aware of Defendant's
6 mental capabilities, and there was ample testimony about Defendant's difficult childhood
7 growing up and about his rough, drug-filled neighborhood.

8 Even assuming that this Court somehow finds Defendant's counsel deficient for
9 failing to conduct a P.E.T. scan and/or brain imaging, Defendant's claim must still fail
10 because he cannot meet the second prong of Strickland. Even if Defendant was found to
11 have Fetal Alcohol Syndrome, and even if this would have been presented to the jury,
12 Defendant fails to demonstrate that this alleged fact could have possibly led to a more
13 favorable outcome during his penalty hearing. The jury found the following mitigating
14 circumstances: Defendant suffered from substance abuse; Defendant was born to a drug,
15 alcohol addicted mother; and Defendant suffered from a learning disability. 16 ROA 3822-3
16 (emphasis added). Considering that the jury found that Defendant was born to a drug,
17 alcohol addicted mother, Defendant fails to demonstrate that obtaining a P.E.T. scan and/or
18 brain imaging, even if these tests would have revealed that Defendant did have Fetal Alcohol
19 Syndrome, would have led to a more favorable outcome at his penalty hearing. Thus,
20 Defendant fails to meet his burden under Strickland and this claim must fail.

21 **D. Failure To Properly Prepare Expert And Lay Witnesses.**

22 Defendant claims that counsel was ineffective for failing to properly prepare
23 witnesses for the penalty hearing, including Dr. Etcoff, Dr. Danton, Dr. Grey, and Benjamin
24 Dean. Defendant's Supplemental Brief, 2-15-12, p. 30-6. Defendant claims that Dr. Etcoff,
25 Dr. Grey, and Benjamin Dean were not properly prepared for cross-examination because
26 they were unaware of certain facts raised by the State and because the State impeached Dean
27 with a prior inconsistent statement. Id. Defendant also claims that counsel was ineffective
28 because Dr. Danton provided testimony even though he only met with Defendant the night

1 prior to the testimony. Id.

2 Simply because the State was able to effectively cross examine Defendant's experts
3 and impeach Dean with his prior inconsistent statement about Deborah does not demonstrate
4 that defense counsel was in any way ineffective. Defendant cannot demonstrate that
5 counsel's representation amounted to incompetence under prevailing professional norms.
6 Nine (9) witnesses testified in mitigation and on behalf of Defendant, including three (3)
7 experts. Defense counsel thoroughly questioned these witnesses on direct examination and
8 elicited facts from their testimony counsel deemed crucial to the case, including that: there
9 was no physical evidence of sexual assault; Deborah used sex to calm Defendant down;
10 Defendant's life conditions made him less able to control his actions; Defendant grew up in a
11 rough neighborhood; and Deborah and Defendant started dating when the two were very
12 young. From this testimony, the jury found that Defendant had proven the existence of
13 seven mitigating factors. Defendant has failed to support his claim that counsel failed to
14 prepare these witnesses with specific factual allegations, and simply because the State was
15 prepared to cross examine the witnesses does not support Defendant's allegation. In
16 Hargrove v. State, 100 Nev. 498, 686 P.2d 222, the Nevada Supreme Court held that claims
17 asserted in a petition for post-conviction relief must be supported with specific factual
18 allegations which, if true, would entitle the petitioner to relief. "Bare" and "naked"
19 allegations are not sufficient, nor are those belied and repelled by the record. Id.
20 Defendant's bare allegations are belied by defense counsel's thorough examination of the
21 mitigation witnesses, and his claims should be dismissed.

22 Moreover, Defendant fails to show a reasonable probability that the result of his
23 penalty hearing would have been any different had the above witnesses testified differently.
24 In fact, Defendant fails to allege what exactly would have been different about the witnesses'
25 testimony if there had been more preparation. Defendant cannot meet either prong of
26 Strickland by a preponderance of the evidence.

27 **E. Failure To Object To The Admission Of Two PSI Reports.**

28 In his pro per petition, Defendant claims that second penalty phase counsel was

1 ineffective for failing to object to the admission of two Pre-Sentence Investigation Reports—
2 a 1995 report related to a gross misdemeanor charge and a 1996 report prepared for
3 Defendant's first trial that contained a statement from Deborah's mother that "[t]he SOB
4 does not deserve to live." Defendant's Petition For Writ Of Habeas Corpus, 6-22-10, p. 10.

5 First, counsel had no valid reason to object to the admission of the Pre-Sentence
6 Investigation ("PSI") reports and was competent in not making frivolous objections. The
7 Nevada Supreme Court thoroughly addressed the admission of the PSI reports—including
8 confidentiality issues, evidence of prior arrests issues, issues with other statements in the PSI
9 specifically including the statement made by Deborah's mother, and Defendant's written
10 statement attached to one of the PSI reports—and the Court concluded that Defendant failed
11 to demonstrate how the admission of the PSI reports affected his substantial rights. Chappell
12 v. State, Docket No. 49478 (Order of Affirmance, October 20, 2009) p. 12-8. Therefore,
13 even had counsel objected to the PSI on these grounds, the objections would not have been
14 sustained. Counsel cannot be deemed ineffective for not making futile objections. Ennis v.
15 State, 122 Nev. 694, 137 P.3d 1095, 1103 (2006). As such, trial counsel was not ineffective
16 for failing to object.

17 For the same reasons, Defendant fails to demonstrate that even had counsel objected,
18 the result of his trial or appeal would have been any different given that such an argument
19 would be barred.⁵ Hall, 91 Nev. at 315-16, 535 P.2d at 798-99 (holding that where the Court
20 decides an issue on the merits, the Court's ruling is law of the case, and the issue will not be
21 revisited).

22
23 ⁵In affirming Defendant's sentence, the Nevada Supreme Court held:

24 Chappell claims he was prejudiced by the admission of a statement of Panos' mother in the
25 1996 PSI that "[t]he SOB does not deserve to live." Chappell argues that the statement was
26 inadmissible but does not explain how this statement affected his substantial rights. This
27 statement was not brought to the jury's attention, and it is clear from the context that this
statement was a mother's expression of grief and not the government's sentencing
recommendation.

28 Chappell v. State, Docket No. 49478 at 16 (Order of Affirmance, October 20, 2009)

1 **III. SECOND PENALTY HEARING COUNSEL AND SECOND**
2 **APPELLATE COUNSEL WERE NOT INEFFECTIVE FOR FAILING**
3 **TO OBJECT TO "VICTIM IMPACT PANEL."**

4 Defendant claims that his second penalty hearing counsel was ineffective for failing
5 to object to victim impact statements on the grounds of insufficient notice, and that this
6 failure to object prejudiced him because it mandated a stricter standard of review on appeal.
7 Defendant's Supplemental Brief, 2-15-12, p. 36-9, Defendant's Petition For Writ Of Habeas
8 Corpus, 6-22-10, p. 10. Notably, Defendant does not address how the result of his appeal
9 would have been any different had counsel objected and had the Supreme Court then
10 analyzed the claim under harmless- rather than plain-error review. The Nevada Supreme
11 Court specifically stated that "even if the State provided inadequate notice of the challenged
12 witnesses respecting their victim impact testimony, Chappell fails to demonstrate that he was
13 prejudiced." Chappell v. State, Docket No. 49478 (Order of Affirmance, October 20, 2009)
14 p. 20. Defendant cannot meet the second prong of Strickland, and his claim regarding trial
15 counsel's failure to object to insufficient notice must fail. See Strickland, 466 U.S. at 697
16 ("In particular, a court need not determine whether counsel's performance was deficient
17 before examining the prejudice suffered by the defendant as a result of the alleged
18 deficiencies.")

19 Defendant further claims that second appellate counsel was ineffective for failing to
20 "inform the Supreme Court that the victim impact statements were overly cumulative." Id.
21 p. 36-37. To succeed on a claim of ineffective assistance of appellate counsel, the defendant
22 must satisfy the two-prong test set forth by Strickland; that 1) Appellate counsel's conduct
23 fell below an objective reasonable standard, and 2) The omitted issue had a reasonable
24 probability of success. 466 U.S. at 687-688, 694. There is a strong presumption that
25 appellate counsel's performance fell within "the wide range of reasonable professional
26 assistance." See United States v. Aguirre, 912 F.2d 555, 560 (2nd Cir. 1990), citing
27 Strickland, 466 U.S. at 689, 104 S.Ct. at 2065.

28 Here, appellate counsel raised the issue that the District Court erred by permitting the
prosecution to introduce "excessive victim impact testimony." Chappell v. State, Docket

No. 49478 (Order of Affirmance, October 20, 2009) p. 18. The Nevada Supreme Court disagreed: "Because only two family members testified as to victim impact at the hearing, the testimony . . . did not result in the presentation of excessive victim impact evidence." *Id.* At 20. Insomuch as Defendant raises this same issue, it is barred by the law of the case. *See Hall*, 91 Nev. at 315-16, 535 P.2d at 798-99 (holding that where the Court decides an issue on the merits, the Court's ruling is law of the case, and the issue will not be revisited). Insomuch as a claim of error that the victim impact evidence is "excessive" is at all different from a claim that it is "cumulative," the State submits that appellate counsel made a reasonable calculation in failing to distinguish them and raise them as independent claims. *See Jones*, 463 U.S. at 751-52 (noting that appellate counsel is most effective when she "winnow[s] out weaker arguments on appeal and focus[es] on . . . a few key issues."); *Rhyne*, 118 Nev. 1, 38 P.3d 163. Of course, even if appellate counsel had raised this as an independent claim, the result would have been the same because the substantive merits of the claim are identical. Defendant has failed to prove deficiency or prejudice on this claim and it should therefore be dismissed.

IV. SECOND PENALTY HEARING COUNSEL WAS NOT INEFFECTIVE FOR FAILING TO CHALLENGE ALLEGED IMPROPER PROSECUTORIAL ARGUMENT.

Defendant claims that second penalty hearing counsel was ineffective for failing to object to various three allegedly improper instances of prosecutorial argument: (1) Misstating the role of mitigating circumstances; (2) Warning the jury not to be "conned" by Chappell's protestations that he lacked free will; and (3) The jury should do justice and not show Chappell mercy. *Defendant's Supplemental Brief*, 2-15-12, p. 39-42; *Defendant's Petition For Writ Of Habeas Corpus*, 6-22-10, p. 11. Defendant makes a conclusory statement that trial counsel was ineffective for failing to object to these arguments and that because counsel failed to object, the Nevada Supreme Court was constrained to review these claims for plain error on appeal. Defendant claims that he was thereby prejudiced somehow.

First, Defendant's bare allegation that trial counsel should have objected to these arguments is not sufficient to allow this Court to grant relief. *See Hargrove*, 100 Nev. 498,

1 686 P.2d 222. Moreover, when to object, even if there is a legal basis for an objection, is a
2 strategic decision and is for counsel to determine. See Dawson v. State, 108 Nev. 112, 117,
3 825 P.2d 593, 596 (1992) ("Strategic choices made by counsel after thoroughly investigating
4 the plausible options are almost unchallengeable."). Once counsel is appointed, the day-to-
5 day conduct of the defense rests with the attorney, and it is the attorney, not the client, who
6 has the immediate and ultimate responsibility of deciding if and when to object, which
7 witnesses, if any, to call, and what defenses to develop. Rhyne, 118 Nev. 1, 8, 38 P.3d 163,
8 167. Defendant cannot show that his counsel was deficient.

9 Second, to the extent that Defendant claims he was prejudiced because trial counsel's
10 failure to object led the Nevada Supreme Court to address these issues under a plain-error
11 standard of review, the claim also fails. Normally, when a defendant fails to object at trial
12 the issue will not be reviewed on appeal. See Gallego v. State, 117 Nev. 348, 365, 23 P.3d
13 227, 239 (2001) (providing that the failure to object at trial precludes appellate review but
14 for plain error). The Supreme Court may, however, notice errors that are plain from the
15 record. NRS 178.602. In Chappell's case, the Supreme Court chose to thoroughly examine
16 Chappell's claims of prosecutorial misconduct and found no error, plain or otherwise.⁶ See
17 Chappell v. State, Docket No. 49478 at 23-25 (Order of Affirmance, October 20, 2009).
18 Accordingly, Chappell has not been prejudiced and cannot therefore establish that his
19 counsel was ineffective on this issue.

20
21
22 ⁶Addressing Chappell's claim that the prosecutor misstated the role of mitigating
23 circumstances, the Supreme Court reviewed the merits of the claim and concluded that: (1) the State
24 is entitled to rebut evidence relating to a defendant's character, upbringing, and mental condition;
25 and (2) the jury was properly instructed on the role of mitigating circumstances. Accordingly, it
26 found no error. Addressing Chappell's claim that the prosecutor committed misconduct when he
27 warned the jury not to be "conned" by Chappell, the Supreme Court reviewed the merits of the claim
28 and concluded that: (1) The State's argument was based on the evidence presented; and (2) The
comment was not inflammatory. Addressing Chappell's claim that the State committed misconduct
when it argued the jury should not show mercy to Chappell, the Supreme Court reviewed the merits
of the claim and concluded that: (1) This claim was belied by the record; and (2) The comment was
proper. Chappell v. State, Docket No. 49478 at 23-25 (Order of Affirmance, October 20, 2009).

1
2 **V. SECOND PENALTY PHASE COUNSEL AND SECOND APPELLATE**
3 **COUNSEL WERE NOT INEFFECTIVE FOR FAILING TO**
4 **CHALLENGE SEVERAL OTHER INSTANCES OF ALLEGED**
5 **PROSECUTORIAL MISCONDUCT.**

6 Defendant claims that his appellate counsel was ineffective for failing to raise a claim
7 challenging several allegedly prejudicial comments made by the prosecutor. Defendant
8 claims that if appellate counsel had raised these issues, the Nevada Supreme Court would
9 have reversed his convictions. Defendant errs.

10 First, Defendant claims that appellate counsel was ineffective for failing to raise a
11 claim that the State committed reversible error when the prosecutor remarked sarcastically
12 that Chappell had a "sterling reputation" and suggested that he had been arrested ten times.
13 During the State's cross-examination of Dr. Etkoff, the prosecutor extensively questioned
14 him about Chappell's tendency to blame others for his actions: blaming the victim for
15 making him so angry and jealous and thereby "making him" kill her; blaming the police for
16 arresting him in front of his kids after the June 1, 1995 incident where he straddled Deborah
17 and hit her; and blaming the police for his other arrests. 15 ROA 3518-55. Additionally,
18 the court admitted State's Exhibit 129, a collection of reports that reflect Chappell's arrests
19 for various crimes over a period of a few years, including several instances of Burglary,
20 Possession of Burglary Tools, Petit Larceny, Vehicle Offense, and Domestic-Violence
21 related incidents. See 18 ROA Ex. 129.

22 This was the context in which this first offending comment arose. After Etkoff
23 opined that he could understand why Defendant would blame the police for arresting him in
24 front of his children, the prosecutor stated, "Because it probably marked his otherwise
25 sterling reputation he had with his children at that point to see the police for the tenth time
26 taking their father in handcuffs?" Admittedly, this sarcasm is not necessary or germane to
27 the proceeding. In fact, the court felt similarly and sustained Defendant's objection to it.
28 Thus there is no enduring prejudice from this errant comment. Further, Defendant argues
that there is no evidence in the record that he was arrested ten times. This is false. See 18
ROA Ex. 129. Further, the arguments of counsel are not evidence, see Randolph v. State,

1 117 Nev. 970, 984, 36 P.3d 424, 433 (2001), and the court sustained Defendant's objection
2 to this comment. Thus, there was no prejudice to the Defendant and, because the objection
3 was sustained, no error for the Supreme Court to correct. Accordingly, appellate counsel
4 acted reasonably in not raising this issue on appeal.⁷ See Kirksey v. State, 112 Nev. 980,
5 998, 923 P.2d 1102, 1114 (1996) ("An attorney's decision not to raise meritless issues on
6 appeal is not ineffective assistance of counsel.").

7 Second, Defendant claims that trial and appellate counsel were ineffective for failing
8 to object to or raise claims of error on appeal relating to two comments by prosecutors
9 during closing arguments—that Defendant "chose evil" when he murdered the victim and
10 that he is "a despicable human being." While discussing Etcoff's testimony during his
11 closing, the prosecutor noted the lengthy cross examination wherein he challenged Etcoff's
12 expert opinion that Chappell had "less than free will" at the moment he killed Deborah and
13 was somehow compelled or constrained to kill her because of psychological processes. See
14 15 ROA 3522-40. The prosecutor challenged this concept, asking Etcoff if this theory would
15 not excuse all criminality and querying whether, in his expert opinion, Etcoff thought that
16 some criminals "may choose evil." 15 ROA 3524. Etcoff agreed, stating that "some may
17 choose evil," but continuing that, based on his two-hour examination of Chappell ten years
18 ago, it was his opinion that Chappell was not one who chose evil. Id. After further
19 examination, Etcoff eventually admitted that the choice Chappell made to kill Deborah was
20 "evil." 15 ROA 3570. Accordingly, during closing argument, the State made the argument
21 that Chappell indeed "chose evil." 16 ROA 3778. The State was fairly commenting on the
22 evidence and specifically on the concession that it obtained from Chappell's own expert.
23 There was, therefore, nothing for trial counsel to object to and thus no deficiency at trial.
24 There was no error to correct, and thus no deficiency on the part of appellate counsel for
25

26 ⁷To the extent that Chappell raises this issue as an erroneous admission of evidence of prior
27 bad acts, this comment was not evidence, Randolph, 117 Nev. at 984, 36 P.3d at 433, and it would
28 therefore be impossible for appellate counsel to have been ineffective for failing to make this
meritless contention on appeal, Kirksey, 112 Nev. at 998, 923 P.2d at 1114.

1 failing to raise it on appeal.⁸

2 During closing argument, the prosecutor discussed the history between Chappell and
3 Deborah—the long trail of physical and verbal abuse, his threats to “do an O.J. on her ass,”
4 and how he would steal his young children’s possessions and presents they received and
5 resell them for his own needs. 16 ROA 3775-81. In this context, the prosecutor stated that
6 Chappell is a despicable human being. 16 ROA 3778. While a prosecutor has a duty not to
7 inject his personal beliefs into an argument, Earl v. State, 111 Nev. 1304, 1311, 904 P.2d
8 1029, 1033 (1995), “a prosecutor’s principal objective in penalty phase argument is to
9 convince the jury that the convicted defendant is deserving of the punishment sought,” Jones
10 v. State, 113 Nev. 454, 468, 937 P.2d 55, 64 (1997). The State submits that the prosecutor’s
11 statement in this case was not inflammatory and not misconduct—it was a permissible
12 conclusion drawn from the evidence adduced. See Browning v. State, 124 Nev. 517, 534,
13 188 P.3d 60, 72 (2008) (concluding that prosecutor’s comments at closing argument referring
14 to defendant and his actions as evil did not constitute misconduct). Even if it were
15 misconduct, the outcome of the penalty hearing would not have been different had trial
16 counsel objected given the overwhelming evidence that Defendant is death eligible.
17 Likewise, appellate counsel was not deficient for failing to raise the issue on appeal. See
18 Riley v. State, 107 Nev. 205, 213, 808 P.2d 551, 556 (1991) (stating that “even aggravated
19 prosecutorial remarks will not justify reversal” where substantial evidence supports the
20 conviction).

21
22
23 ⁸Indeed, the Nevada Supreme Court noted that:

24 Chappell’s mitigating evidence highlighting his troubled upbringing and his drug addiction
25 and expert testimony suggesting that he did not have the same level of “free will” as the
26 average person was weakened by rebuttal evidence demonstrating that Chappell had a
27 history of blaming others for his problems and his behavior. And in fact, while Chappell
admitted to killing Panos, he continued to blame her, at least in part, for her murder at his
hands.

28 Chappell v. State, Docket No. 49478 at 30 (Order of Affirmance, October 20, 2009).

1 **VI. SECOND PENALTY HEARING COUNSEL AND SECOND**
2 **APPELLATE COUNSEL WERE NOT INEFFECTIVE FOR FAILING**
3 **TO RAISE ALLEGED IMPROPER IMPEACHMENT.**

4 Defendant argues that penalty phase counsel and appellate counsel were ineffective
5 for failing to object to the State's impeachment of Fred Dean. Defendant's Supplemental
6 Brief, 2-15-12, p. 42-3. On cross examination, the State elicited from Dean that he served 12
7 years in prison on a drug possession charge and that he received a deal by pleading to that
8 lesser charge and obtaining a dismissal of a trafficking charge. Defendant claims that this
9 impeachment was improper and he received ineffective assistance of counsel when trial
10 counsel failed to object and appellate counsel failed to raise a claim of error on appeal.

11 Defendant is correct that the Nevada Supreme Court has limited inquiry into
12 witnesses' prior felonies, specifically concluding that "it was error to allow the question
13 concerning the [prison] term that was imposed." Jacobs v. State, 91 Nev. 155, 158, 532 P.2d
14 1034, 1036 (1975). Therefore, the State's inquiry into the details of Dean's plea was
15 arguably improper. Defendant's analysis of this issue, however, ends there, with a
16 conclusory demand for "reversal." Defendant must, however, make specific allegations of
17 deficiency and prejudice. Hargrove v. State, 100 Nev. 498, 686 P.2d 222 (1984). Again, he
18 fails to carry his burden and this claim must also fail.

19 Defendant's trial counsel was not deficient for failing to object to this arguably
20 improper impeachment. When to object, even if there is a legal basis for an objection, is a
21 strategic decision and is for counsel to determine. See Doleman v. State, 112 Nev. 843, 848,
22 921 P.2d 278, 280 (1996). Even if counsel were deficient, Defendant fails to articulate
23 prejudice and the claim can and should be dismissed simply by analyzing the prejudice
24 prong alone. See Strickland, 466 U.S. at 697 ("In particular, a court need not determine
25 whether counsel's performance was deficient before examining the prejudice suffered by the
26 defendant as a result of the alleged deficiencies."). Dean was not the defendant at this trial,
27 he was a mitigation witness. Therefore, it is unclear what an objection would have
28 accomplished and Defendant does not articulate how it would have affected the jury's
29 verdict to know not just that Dean was convicted of felony Drug Possession but that he also

received a plea deal and had a greater charge dismissed. The jury found seven of the relevant mitigating circumstances and nevertheless found that they did not outweigh the aggravator and sentenced Chappell to death. It is Defendant's burden to allege how he was prejudiced and he fails to do so. For the same reasons, he cannot show that appellate counsel was deficient for failing to raise this meritless claim or that—even if it had—that the Supreme Court would have reversed on this issue relating to a collateral witness given the overwhelming evidence that a sentence of death was appropriate in this case. See Chappell v. State, Docket No. 49478 at 30 (Order of Affirmance, October 20, 2009). Therefore this claim should be dismissed.

VII. DEFENDANT'S DIRECT APPEAL CLAIM OF DISTRICT COURT ERROR IS PROCEDURALLY BARRED.

Defendant claims that the district court erred by allowing the "prior bad act" testimony of witness LaDonna Jackson. This claim of error was appropriate for direct appeal and thus it is barred pursuant to NRS 34.810(1)(b)(2). Defendant fails to articulate good cause or prejudice to explain his procedural default and this claim must therefore be dismissed. State v. Dist. Ct. (Riker), 121 Nev. 225, 231, 112 P.3d 1070, 1074 (2005) (explaining that the application of procedural bars is mandatory).

VIII. THE DEATH PENALTY IS CONSTITUTIONAL.

Defendant asserts various challenges to the constitutionality of the death penalty and Nevada's capital punishment scheme. Defendant's Supplemental Brief, 2-15-12, p. 45-58. In his supplement, Defendant acknowledges that the Nevada Supreme Court has consistently denied the issues he now attempts to raise. In addition, these claims as they relate to the constitutionality of the death penalty were appropriate for direct appeal and are therefore barred pursuant to NRS 34.810(1)(b)(2). Defendant does not articulate good cause to excuse the default and these claims should be summarily dismissed. Riker, 121 Nev. at 231, 112 P.3d at 1074. Nevertheless, the State will briefly respond to each issue.

1 **A. Nevada's Capital Sentencing Scheme Sufficiently Narrows The Class Of**
2 **Person Eligible For The Death Penalty.**

3 Defendant argues that Nevada's death penalty scheme does not narrow the class of
4 persons eligible for the death penalty. Defendant's Supplemental Brief, 2-15-12, p. 48-9.
5 Defendant asserts that Nevada law permits broad imposition of the death penalty for
6 virtually all First-Degree Murders. Id.

7 The Nevada Supreme Court has repeatedly concluded that Nevada's death penalty
8 scheme sufficiently narrows the class of people eligible for the death penalty. See Thomas
9 v. State, 122 Nev. at 1361, 1373, 148 P.3d 727, 735-36 (2006); Weber v. State, 121 Nev.
10 554, 585, 119 P.3d 107, 128 (2005); Leonard v. State, 117 Nev. 53, 82-83, 17 P.3d 397, 415-
11 16 (2001); Middleton v. State, 114 Nev. 1089, 1116-17, 968 P.2d 296, 314-15 (1998).

12 The Nevada scheme has been held to properly serve its constitutional narrowing
13 function on numerous occasions. See Zant v. Stephens, 462 U.S. 862, 877, 103 S.Ct. 2733,
14 2742 (1983); Servin v. State, 117 Nev. 775, 785-786, 32 P.3d 1277, 1285 (2001); Gallego v.
15 State, 117 Nev. 348, 370-371, 23 P.3d 227, 242 (2001); see also Evans, 117 Nev. 609, 637,
16 28 P.3d 498, 517-518 (2001); Deutscher v. State, 95 Nev. 669, 676, 601 P.2d 407, 412
17 (1979). In the instant case, this Court's past decisions regarding the constitutionality of the
18 Nevada scheme apply. Nevada's capital sentencing scheme sufficiently narrows the class of
19 persons eligible.

20 **B. The Death Penalty Does Not Violate The Prohibition Against Cruel And**
21 **Unusual Punishment.**

22 Defendant asserts that the death penalty is cruel and unusual punishment.
23 Defendant's Supplemental Brief, 2-15-12, p. 49-51. The Nevada Supreme Court has held
24 that the death penalty does not violate the prohibition against cruel and unusual punishment
25 found in either the United States Constitution or the Nevada Constitution. See Bishop v.
26 State, 95 Nev. 511, 517-18, 597 P.2d 273, 276-77 (1979).

27 The United States Supreme Court upheld the death penalty in Gregg v. Georgia, 428
28 U.S. 153, 96 S. Ct. 2909 (1976). Additionally, the Nevada death penalty scheme has been
29 repeatedly held to be constitutional and not cruel and/or unusual punishment under either the

1 Nevada or United States constitutions. See, e.g., Colwell v. State, 112 Nev. 807, 814-15, 919
2 P.2d 403, 408 (1996). This Court explained in Colwell:

3 Finally, Colwell's counsel claims that the death penalty is cruel and unusual
4 punishment in all circumstances in violation of the Eighth Amendment and the
5 Nevada Constitution. Colwell's counsel concedes that the United States
6 Supreme Court and this court have repeatedly upheld the general
7 constitutionality of the death penalty under the Eighth Amendment. See, e.g.,
8 Bishop, 95 Nev. at 517-18, 597 P.2d at 276-77. Colwell's counsel merely
9 desires to preserve his argument should this court change its mind. We are not
10 so inclined. We note that this court has also held that the death penalty is not
11 unconstitutional under the Nevada Constitution. *Id.* Accordingly, we conclude
12 that Colwell's counsel's claim on this issue lacks merit.

13 Id. at 814-815, 919 P.2d at 408. The death penalty is constitutional. Defendant's claim must
14 fail.

15 C. Nevada's Clemency Scheme Is Constitutional.

16 Defendant next claims that his sentence must be vacated because Nevada's death
17 penalty scheme is unconstitutional for failing to have a "functioning clemency procedure."
18 Defendant's Supplemental Brief, 2-15-12, p. 51-2.

19 The statutory procedures for administering a grant of clemency do not implicate a
20 constitutionally protected interest. See Niergarth v. State, 105 Nev. 26, 28, 768 P.2d 882,
21 883 (1989); see generally Ohio Adult Parole Authority v. Woodard, 523 U.S. 272, 280-81
22 (1998) (noting that clemency is a matter of grace). The U.S. Supreme Court has made it
23 clear that there is no constitutional right to a clemency hearing. See Connecticut Bd. of
24 Pardons v. Dumschat, 452 U.S. 458, 464, 101 S.Ct. 2460 (1981) ("Unlike probation, pardon
25 and commutation decisions have not traditionally been the business of the courts; as such,
26 they are rarely, if ever, appropriate subjects for judicial review.... [A]n inmate has no
27 'constitutional or inherent right' to commutation of his sentence."); see also Joubert v.
28 Nebraska Bd. of Pardons, 87 F.3d 966, 968 (8th Cir.1996) ("It is well-established that
prisoners have no constitutional or fundamental right to clemency."), cert. denied, 518 U.S.
1035, 117 S.Ct. 1 (1996).

29 Nevada's clemency scheme was upheld in Colwell. 112 Nev. at 812, 919 P.2d at 406-
30 7. As the Nevada Supreme Court stated: "NRS 213.085 does not completely deny the
opportunity for 'clemency,' as Colwell's counsel contends, but rather modifies and limits the

1 power of commutation. Accordingly, Colwell's counsel's claim lacks merit." Id.

2 Furthermore, Defendant's argument lacks a logical step. Defendant's argument in
3 essence is that Nevada's clemency laws and procedures must not be working because they
4 are rarely exercised on behalf of defendants. Defendant has cited an effect, and has assumed
5 a specific cause, but has failed to show a causal connection. Defendant's claim must fail.

6 **D. Defendant's Sentence Is Not Invalid And Nevada's Capital Punishment**
7 **System Does Not Operate In An Arbitrary And Capricious Manner.**

8 Defendant's claim that his sentence is invalid because Nevada's Capital Punishment
9 system operates in an arbitrary and capricious manner is a mixture of the above arguments.
10 Defendant's Supplemental Brief, 4-15-12, p. 52-56. As detailed above, Nevada's capital
11 punishment system has been held to be constitutional. See, e.g., Colwell, 112 Nev. at 814-
12 15, 919 P.2d at 408. Inasmuch as Defendant compares his sentence with the sentence of
13 other individuals, the fact that *different* juries determined *different* sentences after hearing
14 *different* evidence about *different* murders does not make the system arbitrary and
15 capricious. Defendant's claim must fail.

16 Additionally, when considering Defendant's claim that his jury arbitrarily decided
17 that he should be given a death sentence it should be noted that the Nevada Supreme Court
18 concluded the following in affirming the jury's decision to impose the death penalty:

19 The evidence shows that Chappell had beaten Panos and stolen from her and
20 their children to support his drug habit for almost a decade before he was
21 incarcerated. Immediately after being released from custody, he went to
22 Panos' home, beat her, sexually assaulted her, and stabbed her thirteen times.
23 Chappell's mitigating evidence highlighting his troubled upbringing and his
24 drug addiction and expert testimony suggesting that he did not have the same
25 level of "free will" as the average person was weakened by rebuttal evidence
26 demonstrating that Chappell had a history of blaming others for his problems
and his behavior. And in fact, while Chappell admitted to killing Panos, he
continued to blame her, at least in part, for her murder at his hands. Chappell
also had a lengthy criminal history that included repeated acts of domestic
violence, and evidence adduced during the penalty hearing demonstrated that
he had a general disregard for the well-being of others. Based on these
considerations, we conclude that the jury's decision to impose the death
penalty was not excessive.

27 Chappell v. State, Docket No. 49478 at 30 (Order of Affirmance, October 20, 2009). The
28 jury did not arbitrarily decide that Defendant should be given a death sentence, his sentence

1 is not excessive, and his claims must fail.

2 **E. The Nevada Supreme Court Has Upheld The Death Penalty In The Face**
3 **Of International Laws.**

4 Defendant also claims that his conviction and death sentences are invalid because the
5 proceedings against him violated international law. Defendant's Supplemental Brief, 2-15-
6 12, p. 56-58.

7 The Nevada Supreme Court has rejected challenges to the constitutionality of the
8 death penalty based on international law. Servin v. State, 117 Nev. 775, 787-88, 32 P.3d
9 1277, 1285-86 (2001); see also Roper v. Simmons, 543 U.S. 551, 575 (2005). Defendant
10 cites the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights. In Servin, 117 Nev. at 785-
11 786, 32 P.3d at 1286, the Nevada Supreme Court quotes a portion of the United States'
12 reservation from that covenant:

13 That the United States reserves the right, subject to its
14 Constitutional constraints, to impose capital punishment on any
15 person (other than a pregnant woman) duly convicted under
existing or future laws permitting the imposition of capital
punishment, including such punishment for crimes committed by
persons below eighteen years of age.

16 Quoting 138 Cong.Rec. 8070 (1992); see also S.Exec.Rep. No. 23, 102d Cong., 2d Sess. 21-
17 22 (1992)). Thus, the Nevada Supreme Court has upheld the death penalty in the face of
18 international laws defendants frequently cite, and this claim also fails.

19 **IX. DEFENDANT'S CLAIM REGARDING HIS JURY INSTRUCTION**
20 **DEFINING PREMEDITATION AND DELIBERATION IS**
21 **PROCEDURALLY BARRED.**

22 Defendant claims that "the jury instruction given defining premeditation and
23 deliberation was constitutionally infirm." Defendant's Supplemental Brief, 2-15-12, p. 58.
24 Defendant's guilt phase claim of error is subject to various procedural bars. Defendant filed
25 his petition more than thirteen years after this court issued the Remittitur from his direct
26 appeal. Thus, Defendant's petition is untimely filed. See NRS 34.726(1). Moreover,
27 Defendant's petition as it relates to his guilt phase is successive. See NRS 34.810(1)(b)(2).
28 Defendant's petition was procedurally barred absent a demonstration of good cause and
prejudice. See NRS 34.726(1); NRS 34.810(1)(b). As the Nevada Supreme Court has

1 addressed this issue in his previous appeals, see Chappell v. State, Docket No. 49478 at 27-
2 28 (Order of Affirmance, October 20, 2009), it is the law of this case. Hall, 91 Nev. at 315-
3 16, 535 P.2d at 798-99. Finally, because the State has specifically pleaded laches, Defendant
4 is required to overcome the presumption of prejudice to the State. See NRS 34.800(2).
5 Defendant again fails to articulate good cause to excuse his procedural defaults. This claim
6 must be dismissed. State v. Dist. Ct. (Riker), 121 Nev. 225, 231, 112 P.3d 1070, 1074
7 (2005) (explaining that the application of procedural bars is mandatory).

8 **X. THERE WAS NO CUMULATIVE ERROR.**

9 Defendant argues that the above series of alleged errors, when taken together, amount to
10 reversible error. Defendant cites no authority for the proposition that instances of ineffective
11 assistance of counsel are amenable to cumulative-error analysis and the Nevada Supreme
12 Court has never issued such a holding. But cf. Harris by and through Ramseyer v. Wood, 64
13 F.3d 1432, 1438 (9th Cir. 1995) (concluding that prejudice may result from cumulative
14 effect of multiple counsel deficiencies). The State submits that such an analysis is not
15 appropriate when determining whether trial or appellate counsel was ineffective.
16 Nevertheless, to the extent that this court entertains an independent cumulative error claim,
17 Defendant has failed to make out a valid claim for any one of the issues he has raised and
18 therefore there is no "error" to cumulate. See U.S. v. Rivera, 900 F.2d 1462, 1471 (10th Cir.
19 1990) ("[A] cumulative-error analysis should evaluate only the effect of matters determined
20 to be error, not the cumulative effect of non-errors.").

21 **XI. DEFENDANT'S CLAIMS CAN BE RESOLVED WITHOUT**
22 **EXPANDING THE RECORD.**

23 If a petition can be resolved without expanding the record, then no evidentiary
24 hearing is necessary. Marshall v. State, 110 Nev. 1328, 885 P.2d 603 (1994); Mann v. State,
25 118 Nev. 351, 356, 46 P.3d 1228, 1231 (2002). NRS 34.770 provides the manner in which
26 the district court decides a post conviction proceeding:

27 1. The judge or justice, upon review of the return, answer and all
28 supporting documents which are filed, shall determine whether an
evidentiary hearing is required. A petitioner must not be discharged or
committed to the custody of a person other than the respondent unless

an evidentiary hearing is held.

2. If the judge or justice determines that the petitioner is not entitled to relief and an evidentiary hearing is not required, he shall dismiss the petition without a hearing.

Here, Defendant has failed to prove that he is entitled to an evidentiary hearing and therefore an evidentiary hearing should not be granted. Mann, 118 Nev. at 356, 46 P.3d at 1231; Pellegrini v. State, 117 Nev. 860, 883, 34 P.3d 519, 534 (2001). All of Defendant's claims can be resolved without expanding the record, especially considering Defendant's claims have been either waived, are procedurally barred, see supra §§ I, II.E, VII, VIII, IX, or are otherwise not cognizable as bare or conclusory allegations, see supra §§ II.A, II.C, IV, VI. Additionally, Defendant fails to make out a colorable claim of ineffective assistance of counsel; thus, it is not necessary to expand the record in order to resolve Defendant's claims and Defendant's request for an evidentiary hearing should be denied.

With regard to Defendant's ineffective assistance of counsel claims, the United States Supreme Court recently explained that an evidentiary hearing is not required simply because counsel's actions are challenged as being an unreasonable strategic decision. Harrington v. Richter, 131 S.Ct. 770, 788 (2011). Although courts may not indulge post hoc rationalization for counsel's decision making that contradicts the available evidence of counsel's actions, neither may they insist counsel confirm every aspect of the strategic basis for his or her actions. Id., citing Wiggins v. Smith, 539 U.S. 510, 123 S.Ct. 2527 (2003). There is a "strong presumption" that counsel's attention to certain issues to the exclusion of others reflects trial tactics rather than "sheer neglect." Id., citing Yarborough v. Gentry, 540 U.S. 1, 124 S.Ct. 1 (2003). Strickland calls for an inquiry in the *objective* reasonableness of counsel's performance, not counsel's *subjective* state of mind. 466 U.S. at 688, 104 S.Ct. 2052.

///

///

///

///

///

1 CONCLUSION


2 Based on the foregoing, the State respectfully requests that this Court DENY
3 Defendant's Petition For Writ Of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction), and his supplement to
4 his Petition for Writ Of Habeas Corpus.

5 DATED this 16th day of May, 2012.

6 Respectfully submitted,

7 STEVEN B. WOLFSON
8 Clark County District Attorney
9 Nevada Bar #001565

10 BY

11 
12 STEVEN S. OWENS
13 Chief Deputy District Attorney
14 Nevada Bar #004352
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28

CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ.
520 South Fourth Street, 2nd Fl.
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101

Employee for the District Attorney's
Office

SSO/Ryan MacDonald/ed

1 **OPPS**

2 STEVEN B. WOLFSON
3 Clark County District Attorney
4 Nevada Bar #001565
5 STEVEN S. OWENS
6 Chief Deputy District Attorney
7 Nevada Bar #004352
8 200 Lewis Avenue
9 Las Vegas, Nevada 89155-2212
10 (702) 671-2500
11 Attorney for Plaintiff

DISTRICT COURT
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

9 THE STATE OF NEVADA,

10 Plaintiff,

11 -vs-

12 JAMES MONTELL CHAPPELL,
13 #1212860

14 Defendant.

CASE NO: 95-C131341

DEPT NO: XXV

15 **STATE'S OPPOSITION TO MOTION FOR AUTHORIZATION TO OBTAIN**
16 **EXPERT SERVICES AND PAYMENT OF FEES**

17 DATE OF HEARING: 5/24/12
18 TIME OF HEARING: 9:30 AM

19 COMES NOW, the State of Nevada, by STEVEN B. WOLFSON, Clark County
20 District Attorney, through STEVEN S. OWENS, Chief Deputy District Attorney, and hereby
21 submits the attached Points and Authorities in Opposition to Defendant's Motion for
22 Authorization to Obtain Expert Service and for Payment of Fees.

23 This opposition is made and based upon all the papers and pleadings on file herein,
24 the attached points and authorities in support hereof, and oral argument at the time of
25 hearing, if deemed necessary by this Honorable Court.

26 ///

27 ///

28 ///

1 DATED this 16th day of May, 2012.

2 Respectfully submitted,

3 STEVEN B. WOLFSON
4 Clark County District Attorney
5 Nevada Bar #001565

6 BY 

7 STEVEN S. OWENS
8 Chief Deputy District Attorney
9 Nevada Bar #004352

10 **POINTS AND AUTHORITIES**

11 **STATEMENT OF THE CASE**

12 On December 31, 1996, James Montell Chappell ("Defendant") was convicted,
13 pursuant to a jury verdict, of Burglary, Robbery With Use of a Deadly Weapon and First-
14 Degree Murder With the Use of a Deadly Weapon. Defendant was sentenced to serve a term
15 of four (4) to ten (10) years in prison for Burglary and two consecutive terms of six (6) to
16 fifteen (15) years for Robbery With the Use of a Deadly Weapon. A jury sentenced
17 Defendant to death for First-Degree Murder With the Use of a Deadly Weapon. On appeal,
18 the Nevada Supreme Court affirmed Defendant's convictions and sentence of death.
19 Chappell v. State, 114 Nev. 1403, 972 P.2d 838 (1998).

20 On October 19, 1999, Defendant filed his first pro per post-conviction petition for
21 writ of habeas corpus. David Schieck, Esq. was appointed as post-conviction counsel and
22 Defendant filed a supplement to his petition on April 30, 2002. The District Court partially
23 granted and partially denied the petition, vacated Defendant's sentence of death, and ordered
24 a new penalty hearing. The District Court found merit in Defendant's claim that trial
25 counsel was ineffective for failing to investigate and call mitigation witnesses to testify
26 during Defendant's penalty hearing, and that the omitted testimony had a reasonable
27 likelihood of impacting the jury's decision. The District Court otherwise upheld
28 Defendant's conviction and denied his claims relating to the guilt phase of his trial. The

1 Nevada Supreme Court affirmed the District Court's decision. Chappell v. State, Docket
2 No. 43493 (Order of Affirmance, April 7, 2006).

3 On May 10, 2007, following Defendant's second penalty hearing, a jury again
4 sentenced Defendant to death. On appeal, the Nevada Supreme Court affirmed Defendant's
5 sentence of death. Chappell v. State, Docket No. 49478 (Order of Affirmance, October 20,
6 2009).

7 On June 22, 2012, Defendant filed his second pro per post-conviction petition for writ
8 of habeas corpus. Christopher R. Oram, Esq. was appointed as post-conviction counsel and
9 Defendant filed a supplemental brief in support of his petition on February 15, 2012. On the
10 same date he filed a Motion for Authorization to Obtain Expert Service and for Payment of
11 Fees. The State's Opposition is as follows:

12 **ARGUMENT**

13 Defendant's motion requests this Court authorize funds so that he may procure the
14 services of three kinds of experts. Under Nevada post-conviction law there is no right to
15 discovery until after the writ has been granted and a date set for an evidentiary hearing. NRS
16 34.780. Likewise, only if an evidentiary hearing is required may the parties seek to expand
17 the record. NRS 34.790. Defendant's motion for expert services payment is therefore
18 premature. Additionally, for the reasons discussed below, the grounds Defendant asserts in
19 support of his motion are unsupported by "any specific factual allegations that would, if true,
20 have entitled him" to relief, Hargrove v. State, 100 Nev. 498, 502, 686 P.2d 222, 225 (1984),
21 and therefore any evidentiary hearing on these claims is unwarranted. If an evidentiary
22 hearing is unwarranted, Defendant cannot pursue discovery. NRS 34.780.

23 First, Defendant requests this Court to grant him extra funds to obtain a P.E.T. scan
24 and explains that a P.E.T. scan will yield a 3-dimensional image of his brain. What
25 Defendant fails to explain is what that will accomplish. Defendant does not claim that he
26 suffers from brain damage or that a P.E.T. scan would possibly result in any findings that
27 Defendant's brain activity is deficient. Thus, Defendant has not met his initial burden
28 because he has not even attempted to allege how obtaining a P.E.T. scan would have

1 rendered a more favorable outcome. Molina, 120 Nev. at 192, 87 P.3d at 538. In order for
2 Defendant to demonstrate a reasonable probability that, but for counsel's failure to obtain a
3 P.E.T. scan, the result would have been different, it must be clear from the "record what it
4 was about the defense case that a more adequate investigation would have uncovered." Id.
5 It is Defendant's burden to make specific allegations in this regard. Defendant utterly fails
6 to meet this burden, and his request for funds to undergo this procedure should be denied.

7 Second, Defendant states that excess funds should be available to him so that he may
8 obtain another "full neurological exam." Defendant fails to explain what a neurological
9 exam is: it could imply that he is requesting some physiological testing of his brain anatomy
10 apart from the P.E.T. imaging test or it could refer to psychological testing.¹ Defendant
11 states that "[o]ver ten years have passed since Mr. Chappell had been tested prior to his third
12 penalty phase." There has been no third penalty phase. To the extent that this ground for
13 granting his motion requests funds for more psychological testing, Defendant has been
14 thoroughly examined by Drs. William Danton and Lewis Etcoff. 14 ROA 3317-3504.
15 Defendant seems to imply that this Court must authorize funds for a new exam because the
16 prior exams occurred over ten years ago. However, Defendant's theory of the defense was
17 that he lacked free will at the time he stabbed Deborah Panos to death. Defendant does not
18 explain how yet another examination more than 17 years later would reveal anything that
19 would undermine faith in the outcome of the second penalty hearing. Accordingly, this
20 ground for payment should be dismissed.

21 Third, Defendant claims that this Court should authorize payment of an expert "to
22 determine the possible effects of Fetal Alcohol Spectrum Disorder" on Defendant.
23 Defendant claims that a "proper investigation" would have revealed that Defendant was born
24

25 ¹This helpfully illustrates why this court should deny all of Defendant's vague
26 motions for discovery and for expert funds. Defendant generally wants this Court to award
27 him funds "in order to determine any additional issues that may be raised on his behalf."
28 Defendant's Motion for Authorization to Obtain Expert Services and for Payment of Fees
Incurred Herein at 4. The State submits that this is a clear invitation to join Defendant on a
"fishing expedition." This Court should decline that invitation. See Ward v. Whitley, 21
F.3d 1355, 1367 (5th Cir. 1994).

1 to a drug/alcohol addicted mother. Apparently, a proper investigation was conducted as the
2 jury found as a mitigating circumstance that Defendant was indeed "born to a drug/alcohol
3 addicted mother." 15 ROA 3740. No further investigation is necessary. Considering this,
4 even if a brain imaging would have revealed that Defendant did have Fetal Alcohol
5 Syndrome,² Defendant cannot demonstrate that the result of his trial would have led to a
6 more favorable outcome at his penalty hearing. As a result, an evidentiary hearing on this
7 claim is unnecessary, Mann v. State, 118 Nev. 351, 356, 46 P.3d 1228, 1231 (2002), and
8 post-conviction discovery is not available, NRS 34.780.

9 Expenditure of public monies must be made in compliance with Nevada law and not
10 for a "fishing" expedition or to needlessly investigate claims that would not have made a
11 difference in the case.

12 **CONCLUSION**


13 For the foregoing reasons, Defendant's motion should be DENIED.

14 DATED this 16th day of May, 2012.

15 Respectfully submitted,

16 STEVEN B. WOLFSON
17 Clark County District Attorney
18 Nevada Bar #001565

19 BY

20 
21 STEVEN S. OWENS
22 Chief Deputy District Attorney
23 Nevada Bar #004352
24
25
26
27
28

22 ²In any event, it is highly unlikely that any expert could provide a definitive diagnosis
23 of Fetal Alcohol Syndrome even if this Court did authorize the great expense that would be
24 required for 3D brain imaging and diagnostic experts. According to the National Task Force
25 on Fetal Alcohol Syndrome and Fetal Alcohol Effect in conjunction with the National Center
26 on Birth Defects and Developmental Disabilities, there are no specific or uniformly accepted
27 diagnostic criteria available for determining whether a person has Fetal Alcohol Syndrome.
28 Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, Nat'l Center on Birth Defects and
Developmental Disabilities, Fetal Alcohol Syndrome: Guidelines for Referral and Diagnosis,
(July 2004), (available at <http://www.cdc.gov>), p. 2-3. Additionally, "diagnostic criteria are
not sufficiently specific [enough] to ensure diagnostic accuracy, consistency, or reliability."
Id. at 2. Further, these Guidelines not only state that "it is easy for a clinician to
misdiagnose" fetal alcohol syndrome, but that there currently exist no diagnostic criteria to
distinguish fetal alcohol syndrome from other alcohol-related conditions. Id. at 3.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ.
520 South Fourth Street, 2nd Fl.
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101

Eileen Davis

Employee for the District Attorney's
Office

SSO/Ryan MacDonald/ed

1 **OPPS**

2 STEVEN B. WOLFSON
3 Clark County District Attorney
4 Nevada Bar #001565
5 STEVEN S. OWENS
6 Chief Deputy District Attorney
7 Nevada Bar #004352
8 200 Lewis Avenue
9 Las Vegas, Nevada 89155-2212
10 (702) 671-2500
11 Attorney for Plaintiff

DISTRICT COURT
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

9 THE STATE OF NEVADA,
10
11 Plaintiff,

12 -vs-

13 JAMES MONTELL CHAPPELL,
14 #1212860

Defendant.

CASE NO: 95-C131341

DEPT NO: DEPT. XXV

15 **STATE'S OPPOSITION TO MOTION FOR AUTHORIZATION TO OBTAIN**
16 **SEXUAL ASSAULT EXPERT AND PAYMENT OF FEES, AND OPPOSITION TO**
17 **MOTION FOR INVESTIGATOR AND PAYMENT OF FEES**

18 DATE OF HEARING: 5/24/12
19 TIME OF HEARING: 9:30 AM

20 COMES NOW, the State of Nevada, by STEVEN B. WOLFSON, Clark County
21 District Attorney, through STEVEN S. OWENS, Chief Deputy District Attorney, and hereby
22 submits the attached Points and Authorities in Opposition to Defendant's Motion for Sexual
23 Assault Expert and for Payment of Fees and Opposition to Defendant's Motion for
24 Investigator and for Payment of Fees.

25 This opposition is made and based upon all the papers and pleadings on file herein,
26 the attached points and authorities in support hereof, and oral argument at the time of
27 hearing, if deemed necessary by this Honorable Court.
28

///

///


///

1 DATED this 16th day of May, 2012.

2 Respectfully submitted,

3 STEVEN B. WOLFSON
4 Clark County District Attorney
5 Nevada Bar #001565

6 BY

7 
8 STEVEN S. OWENS
9 Chief Deputy District Attorney
10 Nevada Bar #004352

11 **POINTS AND AUTHORITIES**

12 **STATEMENT OF THE CASE**

13 On December 31, 1996, James Montell Chappell ("Defendant") was convicted,
14 pursuant to a jury verdict, of Burglary, Robbery With Use of a Deadly Weapon, and First-
15 Degree Murder With the Use of a Deadly Weapon. Defendant was sentenced to serve a term
16 of four (4) to ten (10) years in prison for Burglary and two consecutive terms of six (6) to
17 fifteen (15) years for Robbery With the Use of a Deadly Weapon. A jury sentenced
18 Defendant to death for First-Degree Murder With the Use of a Deadly Weapon. On appeal,
19 the Nevada Supreme Court affirmed Defendant's convictions and sentence of death.
20 Chappell v. State, 114 Nev. 1403, 972 P.2d 838 (1998).

21 On October 19, 1999, Defendant filed his first pro per post-conviction petition for
22 writ of habeas corpus. David Schieck, Esq. was appointed as post-conviction counsel and
23 Defendant filed a supplement to his petition on April 30, 2002. The District Court partially
24 granted and partially denied the petition, vacated Defendant's sentence of death, and ordered
25 a new penalty hearing. The District Court found merit in Defendant's claim that trial
26 counsel was ineffective for failing to investigate and call mitigation witnesses to testify
27 during Defendant's penalty hearing, and that the omitted testimony had a reasonable
28 likelihood of impacting the jury's decision. The District Court otherwise upheld
Defendant's conviction and denied his claims relating to the guilt phase of his trial. The

1 Nevada Supreme Court affirmed the District Court's decision. Chappell v. State, Docket
2 No. 43493 (Order of Affirmance, April 7, 2006).

3 On May 10, 2007, following Defendant's second penalty hearing, a jury again
4 sentenced Defendant to death. On appeal, the Nevada Supreme Court affirmed Defendant's
5 sentence of death. Chappell v. State, Docket No. 49478 (Order of Affirmance, October 20,
6 2009).

7 On June 22, 2012, Defendant filed his second pro per post-conviction petition for writ
8 of habeas corpus. Christopher R. Oram, Esq. was appointed as post-conviction counsel and
9 Defendant filed a supplemental brief in support of his petition on February 15, 2012. On the
10 same date he filed a Motion for Sexual Assault Expert and for Payment of Fees and a Motion
11 for Investigator and for Payment of Fees. The State's Opposition to these motions has been
12 consolidated and is as follows:

13 ARGUMENT

14 In support of Defendant's motion for a sexual assault expert, his argument, in its
15 entirety, is that "In light of the seriousness of Mr. Chappell's conviction and sentence of
16 death, I believe it is necessary that a sexual assault expert" be available.

17 In support of Defendant's motion for an Investigator, his argument, in its entirety, is
18 that "In light of the seriousness of Mr. Chappell's conviction and sentence of death, I believe
19 it is necessary that an investigator" be available.

20 Defendant fails to make any specific allegation as to what these experts and
21 Investigators will uncover that could possible change the outcome of his case. Accordingly,
22 Defendant's bare and conclusory motions should be denied. See Hargrove v. State, 100 Nev.
23 498, 502, 686 P.2d 222, 225 (1984); see also Caldwell v. Mississippi, 472 U.S. 320, 323,
24 (1985) (deciding that defendant's general statements claiming necessity of an expert witness
25 are insufficient to warrant the appointment of expert).

26 ///

27 ///

28 ///


1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

CONCLUSION

For the foregoing reasons, Defendant's motion should be DENIED.
DATED this 16th day of May, 2012.

Respectfully submitted,

STEVEN B. WOLFSON
Clark County District Attorney
Nevada Bar #001565

BY 
STEVEN S. OWENS
Chief Deputy District Attorney
Nevada Bar #004352

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 0
- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 0
- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8

CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ.
520 South Fourth Street, 2nd Fl.
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101

Eileen Louis
Employee for the District Attorney's
Office

04478⁵

1 **OPPS**

2 STEVEN B. WOLFSON
3 Clark County District Attorney
4 Nevada Bar #001565
5 STEVEN S. OWENS
6 Chief Deputy District Attorney
7 Nevada Bar #004352
8 200 Lewis Avenue
9 Las Vegas, Nevada 89155-2212
10 (702) 671-2500
11 Attorney for Plaintiff

12
13 DISTRICT COURT
14 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

15 THE STATE OF NEVADA,
16
17 Plaintiff,

18 -vs-

19 JAMES MONTELL CHAPPELL,
20 #1212860

21 Defendant.

CASE NO: 95-C131341

DEPT NO: XXV

22 **STATE'S OPPOSITION TO MOTION FOR LEAVE TO CONDUCT DISCOVERY**

23 DATE OF HEARING: 5/24/12
24 TIME OF HEARING: 9:30 AM

25 COMES NOW, the State of Nevada, by STEVEN B. WOLFSON, Clark County
26 District Attorney, through STEVEN S. OWENS, Chief Deputy District Attorney, and hereby
27 submits the attached Points and Authorities in Opposition to Defendant's Motion for Leave
28 to Conduct Discovery.

29 This opposition is made and based upon all the papers and pleadings on file herein,
30 the attached points and authorities in support hereof, and oral argument at the time of
31 hearing, if deemed necessary by this Honorable Court.

32 ///

33 ///

34 ///

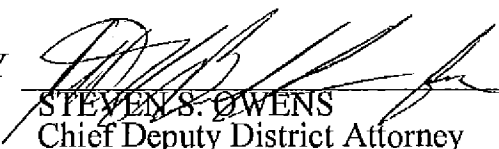
35 ///

1 DATED this 16th day of May, 2012.

2 Respectfully submitted,

3 STEVEN B. WOLFSON
4 Clark County District Attorney
5 Nevada Bar #001565

6 BY


7 STEVEN S. OWENS
8 Chief Deputy District Attorney
9 Nevada Bar #004352

10 **POINTS AND AUTHORITIES**

11 **STATEMENT OF THE CASE**

12 On December 31, 1996, James Chappell ("Defendant") was convicted, pursuant to a
13 jury verdict, of Burglary, Robbery With Use of a Deadly Weapon, and First-Degree Murder
14 With the Use of a Deadly Weapon. Defendant was sentenced to serve a term of four (4) to
15 ten (10) years in prison for Burglary and two consecutive terms of six (6) to fifteen (15)
16 years for Robbery With the Use of a Deadly Weapon. A jury sentenced Defendant to death
17 for First-Degree Murder With the Use of a Deadly Weapon. On appeal, the Nevada
18 Supreme Court affirmed Defendant's convictions and sentence of death. Chappell v. State,
19 114 Nev. 1403, 972 P.2d 838 (1998).

20 On October 19, 1999, Defendant filed his first pro per post-conviction petition for
21 writ of habeas corpus. David Schieck, Esq. was appointed as post-conviction counsel and
22 Defendant filed a supplement to his petition on April 30, 2002. The District Court partially
23 granted and partially denied the petition, vacated Defendant's sentence of death, and ordered
24 a new penalty hearing. The District Court found merit in Defendant's claim that trial
25 counsel was ineffective for failing to investigate and call mitigation witnesses to testify
26 during Defendant's penalty hearing, and that the omitted testimony had a reasonable
27 likelihood of impacting the jury's decision. The District Court otherwise upheld
28 Defendant's conviction and denied his claims relating to the guilt phase of his trial. The

1 Nevada Supreme Court affirmed the District Court's decision. Chappell v. State, Docket
2 No. 43493 (Order of Affirmance, April 7, 2006).

3 On May 10, 2007, following Defendant's second penalty hearing, a jury again
4 sentenced Defendant to death. On appeal, the Nevada Supreme Court affirmed Defendant's
5 sentence of death. Chappell v. State, Docket No. 49478 (Order of Affirmance, October 20,
6 2009).

7 On June 22, 2012, Defendant filed his second pro per post-conviction petition for writ
8 of habeas corpus. Christopher R. Oram, Esq. was appointed as post-conviction counsel and
9 Defendant filed a supplemental brief in support of his petition on February 15, 2012. On the
10 same date he filed a Motion for Leave to Conduct Discovery. The State's Opposition is as
11 follows:

12 ARGUMENT

13 Defendant's motion makes a non-specific request for "the discovery file."
14 Defendant's motion is not authorized by Nevada law and the request should be denied for
15 the following reasons.

16 First, the writ has not been granted. NRS 34.780 specifically provides that, "After
17 the writ has been granted and a date set for the hearing, a party may invoke any method of
18 discovery available under the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure . . ." NRS 34.780(2)
19 (emphasis added). NRS 34.780 applies to post-conviction criminal proceedings. NRS
20 34.780(1). The essential procedures with regard to a petition for writ of habeas corpus are as
21 follows: A person who is convicted of a crime and under sentence of death or imprisonment
22 who claims that the conviction or sentence is in violation of the United States Constitution
23 may file a post-conviction petition for writ of habeas corpus to obtain relief from the
24 conviction or sentence. NRS 34.724. The district judge, after receiving and verifying the
25 properly filed petition, NRS 34.735, NRS 34.730, shall then order a response to be filed by
26 the district attorney or Attorney General, or take other action that the judge or justice deems
27 appropriate. NRS 34.745. The district judge may appoint counsel and allow supplemental
28 pleadings to be filed. NRS 34.750. The district judge shall then, upon review of all filed

documents, determine whether an evidentiary hearing is required. If the district judge determines that an evidentiary hearing is not required, then the petition shall be dismissed without a hearing. If the district judge determines that an evidentiary hearing is required, then the petition shall be granted and a date set for hearing. NRS 34.770. Only after the writ has been granted and a date set for hearing may a party invoke discovery available under the Nevada Rules of Civil procedure to the extent good cause is shown. NRS 34.780. Therefore, Defendant's motion is premature and should be dismissed.

Second, Defendant is not entitled to an evidentiary hearing. As articulated more completely in the Response to Defendant's petition and supplement, see State's Response at 34-35, Defendant's claims of ineffective assistance of trial and appellate counsel at his second penalty hearing are wholly without merit. Even accepting as true the factual allegations of ineffective assistance, Defendant is not entitled to relief on any of his claims that relate to the second penalty hearing. See Hargrove v. State, 100 Nev. 498, 502-03, 686 P.2d 222, 225 (1984). Defendant's claims relating to the guilt and first penalty phase are—as also detailed in the State's Response—procedurally barred and Defendant fails to articulate good cause sufficient to overcome the default. See State v. District Court (Riker), 121 Nev. 255, 112 P.3d 1070 (2005) (holding that when claim is procedurally barred, evidentiary hearing cannot be set until petitioner meets burden of demonstrating good cause and prejudice to overcome procedural bars); Pellegrini v. State, 117 Nev. 860, 34 P.3d 519 (2001) (same). Because an evidentiary hearing on his claims is not required, a motion for discovery is moot.

Third, Defendant's nonspecific request for a "discovery file" would not pass muster under the federal standards that Defendant cites in his motion even if they applied to this case. Defendant contends that this Court should look to Rule 6(a) of the Rules Governing Section 2254, which allows discovery in federal habeas petitions for good cause shown. However, much like Defendant imprecisely cites to the Nevada Statute regarding discovery, Defendant similarly leaves out an important underpinning of the Federal Statute. While it is true that the actual Federal Statute makes no reference to a petition being granted and an

1 evidentiary hearing set before discovery procedures may be invoked, the case law behind the
2 statute makes clear that the same intentions are present.

3 Federal courts have made clear that applicability of discovery procedures are not a
4 matter of ordinary course for habeas petitioners. Bracy v. Gramley, 520 U.S. 899, 904, 117
5 S.Ct. 1793, 1796 (1997). However, because there are certain instances where discovery may
6 be appropriate in habeas proceedings certain rules have been invoked to regulate discovery
7 procedures in federal proceedings. Id. In particular, Rule 6(a) of the Rules Governing
8 Section 2254. Under this rule, which Defendant cites in his motion, it has been an accepted
9 procedure in the federal courts for a prisoner to first outline factual allegations in a petition
10 before a district court would be able to determine the propriety of discovery. Calderon v.
11 U.S. Dist. Ct. for the Northern Dist. of California, 98 F.3d 1102, 1106 (9th Cir. 1996). Only
12 “in appropriate circumstances, a district court, confronted by a petition for habeas corpus
13 which establishes a prima facie case for relief, may use or authorize the use of suitable
14 discovery procedures.” Harris v. Nelson, 394 U.S. 286, 290, (1969) (establishing basis for
15 Rule 6(a)); see also Mayberry v. Petsock, 821 F.2d 179, 185 (3d Cir. 1987) (“Unless the
16 petition itself passes scrutiny, there would be no basis to require the state to respond to
17 discovery requests.”).

18 Consistent with these limiting principles, requests for discovery must be specific—
19 courts do not allow prisoners to use federal discovery for fishing expeditions to investigate
20 mere speculation. Calderon at 1106. See Ward v. Whitley, 21 F.3d 1355, 1367 (5th Cir.
21 1994) (“federal habeas court must allow discovery and an evidentiary hearing only where a
22 factual dispute, if resolved in the petitioner’s favor, would entitle him to relief . . .
23 Conclusory allegations are not enough to warrant discovery under Rule 6; the petitioner must
24 set forth specific allegations of fact. Rule 6 . . . does not authorize fishing expeditions.”). By
25 making an ambiguous and nonspecific request for a “discovery file,” Defendant requests this
26 Court to allow him to pursue just such a fishing expedition. Defendant had discovery at trial
27 and an opportunity to pursue discovery after his first post-conviction petition for a writ of
28 habeas corpus was granted. NRS 34.780(2). This request should not be granted.

1 CONCLUSION

2 For the foregoing reasons, Defendant's motion should be DENIED.

3 DATED this 16th day of May, 2012.

4 Respectfully submitted,

5 STEVEN B. WOLFSON
6 Clark County District Attorney
7 Nevada Bar #001565

8 BY 

9 STEVEN S. OWENS
10 Chief Deputy District Attorney
11 Nevada Bar #004352
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28

CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ.
520 South Fourth Street, 2nd Fl.
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101

Eileen Harris

SSO/Ryan MacDonald/ed

CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD.
520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101
TEL. 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

* * * * *

JAMES CHAPPELL,

S.C. CASE NO. 61967

Appellant,

Electronically Filed
Nov 18 2013 02:29 p.m.
Tracie K. Lindeman
Clerk of Supreme Court

VS.

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Respondent.

**APPEAL FROM DENIAL OF PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS
(POST-CONVICTION) AND SENTENCE OF DEATH
EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT
THE HONORABLE JUDGE CAROLYN ELLSWORTH, PRESIDING**

**APPELLANT’S APPENDIX TO THE OPENING BRIEF
VOLUME XX**

ATTORNEY FOR APPELLANT

CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ.

Attorney at Law

Nevada Bar No. 004349

520 S. Fourth Street, 2nd Floor

Las Vegas, Nevada 89101

Telephone: (702) 384-5563

ATTORNEY FOR RESPONDENT

STEVE WOLFSON, ESQ.

District Attorney

Nevada Bar No. 001565

200 Lewis Avenue

Las Vegas, Nevada 89101

CATHERINE CORTEZ MASTO

Nevada Attorney General

Nevada Bar No. 0003926

100 North Carson Street

Carson City, Nevada 89701-4717

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF NEVADA

JAMES CHAPPELL,

CASE NO. 61967

Appellant,

vs.

THE STATE OF NEVADA

Respondent.

APPENDIX

<u>VOLUME</u>	<u>PLEADING</u>	<u>PAGE NO</u>
11	ACKNOWLEDGMENT AND WAIVER (FILED 9/26/2003)	2622-2622
11	AFFIDAVITS IN SUPPORT OF PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS (FILED 3/7/2003)	2672-2682
11	AFFIDAVITS IN SUPPORT OF PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS (FILED 3/10/2003)	2683-2692
8	AMENDED JURY LIST (10/23/1996)	2062-2062
10	AMENDED ORDER APPOINTING COUNSEL (FILED 11/29/1999)	2359-2359
2	ANSWER TO MOTION TO COMPEL DISCLOSURE BY THE STATE OF ANY AND ALL INFORMATION (FILED 9/11/1996)	306-308
12	APPLICATION AND ORDER FOR DEFENDANT CHAPPELL (FILED 1/25/2007)	2901-2903
9	CASE APPEAL STATEMENT (FILED 1/23/1997)	2202-2204
11	CASE APPEAL STATEMENT (FILED 6/18/2004)	2754-2756
11	CASE APPEAL STATEMENT (FILED 6/24/2004)	2759-2760
20	CASE APPEAL STATEMENT (FILED 10/22/2012)	4517-4519
11	CERTIFICATE OF MAILING	

1	12	(FILED 7/23/2004) CERTIFICATE OF MAILING (FILED 9/21/2006)	2780-2781 2879-2880
2	1	CRIMINAL BINDOVER (FILED 10/10/1995)	001-037
3	20	COURT MINUTES	4644-4706
4	10	DECLARATION IN SUPPORT OF MOTION TO PERMIT PETITION (FILED 10/19/1999)	2324-2326
5	10	DECLARATION IN SUPPORT OF MOTION TO PROCEED IN FORMA PAUPERIS (FILED 10/19/1999)	2328-2332
6	9	DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR STAT OF EXECUTION (FILED 12/27/1996)	2175-2177
7	2	DEFENDANT'S MOTION IN LIMINE REGARDING DETAILS OF DEFENDANT'S RELEASE (FILED 10/4/1996)	328-335
8	2	DEFENDANT'S MOTION IN LIMINE REGARDING EVENTS RELATED TO DEFENDANT'S ARREST FOR SHOPLIFTING ON SEPTEMBER 1, 1995 (FILED 10/4/1996)	336-341
9	2	DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO COMPEL PETROCELLI HEARING REGARDING ALLEGATIONS (FILED 9/10/1996)	297-302
10	5	DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO DISMISS ALL CHARGES BASED ON STATE'S VIOLATION (FILED 10/11/1996)	1070-1081
11	1	DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO STRIKE ALLEGATIONS OF CERTAIN AGGRAVATING CIRCUMSTANCES (FILED 7/30/1996)	250-262
12	1	DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO STRIKE STATE'S NOTICE OF INTENT TO SEEK DEATH PENALTY (FILED 7/23/1996)	236-249
13	1	DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO VACATE JUNE 3, 1996, TRIAL DATE AND CONTINUE TRIAL UNTIL SEPTEMBER (FILED 4/23/1996)	210-215
14	2	DEFENDANT'S OFFER TO STIPULATE TO CERTAIN FACTS (FILED 9/10/1996)	303-305
15	2	DEFENDANT'S OPPOSITION TO STATE'S MOTION TO ADMIT EVIDENCE OF OTHER CRIMES, WRONGS OR BAD ACTS (FILED 9/10/1996)	287-296

1	12	DISTRICT COURT JURY LIST (FILED 3/13/2007)	3046-3046
2	20	DOCKETING STATEMENT (FILED 10/30/2012)	4520-4526
3			
4	9	ENTRY OF MINUTE ORDER (FILED 1/3/1997)	2199-2199
5	16	ENTRY OF MINUTE ORDER (FILED 5/10/2007)	3860-3860
6			
7	12	EX PARTE APPLICATION AND ORDER TO PREPARE TRANSCRIPTS (FILED 1/23/2007)	2898-2900
8			
9	11	EX PARTE APPLICATION AND ORDER TO PRODUCE DEFENDANT'S INSTITUTIONAL FILE (FILED 8/24/2007)	2798-2800
10			
11	2	EX PARTE APPLICATION FOR TRANSCRIPT (FILED 9/27/1996)	323-325
12	11	EX PARTE APPLICATION TO UNSEAL PSI (FILED 11/18/2002)	2629-2631
13			
14	11	EX PARTE MOTION FOR AN ORDER TO PRODUCE DEFENDANT'S INSTITUTIONAL FILE (FILED 4/8/2004)	2740-2743
15			
16	10	EX PARTE MOTION FOR APPOINTMENT OF INVESTIGATOR AND FOR EXCESS FEES (FILED 9/18/2002)	2550-2552
17			
18	11	EX PARTE MOTION FOR CHANGE OF INVESTIGATOR, EX PARTE MOTION FOR FEES IN EXCESS OF STATUTORY LIMIT, AND EX PARTE MOTION FOR CONTRACT VISITS (FILED 10/15/2002)	2623-2626
19			
20	10	EX PARTE MOTION FOR INTERIM PAYMENT OF EXCESS ATTORNEY'S FEES (FILED 7/13/2000)	2374-2381
21			
22	10	EX PARTE MOTION FOR INTERIM PAYMENT OF EXCESS ATTORNEY'S FEES (FILED 5/17/2001)	2385-2398
23			
24	10	EX PARTE MOTION FOR INTERIM PAYMENT OF EXCESS ATTORNEY'S FEES (4/11/2002)	2405-2415
25			
26	10	EX PARTE MOTION FOR INTERIM PAYMENT OF EXCESS ATTORNEY'S FEES (FILED 7/8/2002)	2521-2539
27			
28	11	EX PARTE MOTION FOR INTERIM PAYMENT OF EXCESS ATTORNEY'S FEES (FILED 12/11/2002)	2633-2649

1	11	EX PARTE MOTION FOR INTERIM PAYMENT OF EXCESS ATTORNEY'S FEES (FILED 2/3/2003)	2655-2670
2			
3	11	EX PARTE MOTION FOR INTERIM PAYMENT OF EXCESS ATTORNEY'S FEES (FILED 1/27/2004)	2728-2738
4			
5	10	EX PARTE MOTION FOR ORDER TO TRANSPORT PETITIONER (FILED 7/30/2002)	2541-2542
6			
7	11	EX PARTE MOTION FOR PAYMENT OF FINAL ATTORNEY FEES AND COSTS (FILED 7/6/2004)	2763-2772
8			
9	11	EX PARTE ORDER GRANTING CHANGE OF INVESTIGATOR, FEES IN EXCESS OF STATUTORY LIMIT, AND CONTACT VISIT (FILED 10/17/2002)	2627-2628
10			
11	11	EX PARTE ORDER TO PRODUCE INSTITUTIONAL FILE (FILED 4/12/2004)	2744-2744
12			
13	10	EX PARTE ORDER TO TRANSPORT PETITIONER (FILED 7/31/2002)	2543-2543
14	11	EX PARTE ORDER TO UNSEAL PSI (FILED 12/3/2002)	2632-2632
15			
16	11	FINDINGS OF FACTS, CONCLUSIONS OF LAW, AND ORDER (FILED 6/3/2004)	2745-2748
17			
18	20	FINDINGS OF FACTS, CONCLUSIONS OF LAW, AND ORDER (FILED 11/20/2012)	4527-4537
19			
20	1	INFORMATION (FILED 10/11/1995)	038-043
21	7	INSTRUCTIONS TO THE JURY (FILED 10/16/1996)	1701-1746
22			
23	9	INSTRUCTIONS TO THE JURY (FILED 10/24/1996)	2134-2164
24	15	INSTRUCTIONS TO THE JURY (FILED 3/21/2007)	3742-3764
25			
26	9	JUDGMENT OF CONVICTION (FILED 12/31/1996)	2190-2192
27	16	JUDGMENT OF CONVICTION (FILED 5/10/2007)	3854-3855
28			
	4	JURY LIST (FILED 10/9/1996)	843-843

1	1	MEDIA REQUEST (FILED 1/3/1996)	206-206
2			
3	5	MEDIA REQUEST (FILED 10/11/1996)	1068-1068
4	1	MOTION AND NOTICE OF MOTION TO ENDORSE NAMES ON INFORMATION	
5		(FILED 7/9/1996)	230-233
6	2	MOTION AND NOTICE OF MOTION TO ENDORSE NAMES ON INFORMATION	
7		(FILED 8/22/1996)	276-280
8	6	MOTION AND NOTICE OF MOTION TO ENDORSE NAMES ON INFORMATION	
9		(FILED 10/14/1996)	1347-1350
10	12	MOTION IN LIMINE TO LIMIT PENALTY HEARING EVIDENCE TO AVOID VIOLATION OF THE EIGHTH AMENDMENT	
11		(FILED 9/20/2006)	2831-2837
12			
13	20	MOTION FOR AUTHORIZATION TO OBTAIN A SEXUAL ASSAULT EXPERT	
14		(FILED 2/15/2012)	4556-4561
15	20	MOTION FOR AUTHORIZATION TO OBTAIN AN INVESTIGATOR AND FOR PAYMENT FEES	
16		(FILED 2/15/2012)	4550-4555
17	20	MOTION FOR AUTHORIZATION TO OBTAIN EXPERT SERVICES AND FOR PAYMENT FEES	
18		(FILED 2/15/2012)	4485-4490
19	12	MOTION TO ALLOW JURY QUESTIONNAIRE (FILED 9/20/2006)	2838-2842
20	12	MOTION TO BIFURCATE PENALTY PHASE (FILED 9/20/2006)	2843-2848
21			
22	2	MOTION TO COMPEL DISCLOSURE BY THE STATE OF ANY AND ALL INFORMATION RELATING TO AGGRAVATING OR MITIGATING FACTORS	
23		(FILED 7/31/1996)	263-270
24	2	MOTION TO COMPEL EXAMINATION OF DEFENDANT BY OPTOMETRIST AND OBTAIN EYE GLASSES IF NECESSARY	
25		(FILED 8/19/1996)	271-275
26			
27	12	MOTION TO DISMISS STAT'S NOTICE OF INTENT TO SEEK DEATH PENALTY	
28		(FILED 9/20/2006)	2849-2878

1	12	MOTION TO REMAND FOR CONSIDERATION BY THE CLARK COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S DEATH REVIEW COMMITTEE (FILED 9/20/2006)	2817-2825
2			
3			
4	12	MOTION TO STRIKE SEXUAL ASSAULT AGGRAVATOR OF THE STATE'S NOTICE OF INTENT TO SEEK THE DEATH PENALTY (FILED 9/20/2006)	2801-2816
5			
6	10	NEVADA SUPREME COURT CLERK'S CERTIFICATE JUDGEMENT -AFFIRMED (FILED 11/4/1999)	2338-2353
7			
8	11	NEVADA SUPREME COURT CLERK'S CERTIFICATE JUDGEMENT-AFFIRMED (FILED 5/5/2006)	2782-2797
9			
10	9	NOTICE OF APPEAL (FIELD 1/17/1997)	2200-2201
11			
12	11	NOTICE OF APPEAL (FILED 6/18/2004)	2757-2758
13	20	NOTICE OF APPEAL (FILED 10/22/2012)	4515-4516
14			
15	9	NOTICE OF COMPLIANCE WITH SUPREME COURT RULE 250 (FILED 3/17/1997)	2205-2206
16			
17	11	NOTICE OF CROSS-APPEAL (FILED 6/24/2004)	2761-2762
18	12	NOTICE OF DEFENDANT'S EXPERT WITNESS (FIELD 2/15/2007)	2927-2977
19			
20	12	NOTICE OF DEFENDANT'S WITNESSES (FIELD 3/1/2007)	3043-3045
21	20	NOTICE OF DEFICIENCY (FILED 10/23/2012)	4430-4430
22			
23	11	NOTICE OF DECISION AND ORDER (FILED 6/10/2004)	2749-2753
24	20	NOTICE OF ENTRY OF FINDINGS OF FACT CONCLUSIONS OF LAW AND ORDER (FLED 11/20/2012)	4538-4549
25			
26	12	NOTICE OF EVIDENCE IN SUPPORT OF AGGRAVATING CIRCUMSTANCES (FILED 2/23/2007)	3032-3038
27			
28	12	NOTICE OF EXPERT WITNESSES (FILED 2/16/2007)	2978-3011

1	1	NOTICE OF INTENT TO SEEK DEATH PENALTY (11/8/1995)	044-046
2	12	NOTICE OF MOTION AND MOTION FOR DISCOVERY OF POTENTIAL PENALTY HEARING EVIDENCE (FILED 9/20/2006)	2826-2830
3			
4	1	NOTICE OF MOTION AND MOTION TO ADMIT EVIDENCE OF OTHER CRIMES, WRONGS OR BAD ACTS (FILED 5/9/1996)	217-226
5			
6	10	NOTICE OF MOTION AND MOTION TO APPOINT COUNSEL FOR CAPITAL MURDER DEFENDANT TO HELP (FILED 11/2/1999)	2334-2337
7			
8	10	NOTICE OF MOTION AND MOTION TO PLACE ON CALENDAR (FILED 4/17/2001)	2383-2384
9			
10	2	NOTICE OF MOTION AND SUPPLEMENTAL MOTION TO ADMIT EVIDENCE OF OTHER CRIMES, WRONG OR BAD ACTS (FILED 8/29/1996)	281-283
11			
12	12	NOTICE OF WITNESSES (FILED 2/28/2007)	3039-3042
13			
14	2	OPPOSITION TO MOTION FOR STRIKE ALLEGATIONS OF CERTAIN AGGRAVATING CIRCUMSTANCES (FILED 9/11/1996)	309-320
15			
16	2	ORDER (FILED 9/25/1996)	321-322
17			
18	2	ORDER (FILED 9/27/1996)	326-327
19	12	ORDER (FILED 1/29/2007)	2904-2905
20			
21	15	ORDER (FILED 3/20/2007)	3628-3629
22	10	ORDER APPOINTING COUNSEL (FILED 11/16/1999)	2357-2357
23			
24	10	ORDER APPOINTING INVESTIGATOR AND GRANTING EXCESS FEES (FILED 9/24/2002)	2553-2553
25			
26	16	ORDER FOR PRODUCTION OF INMATE (FILED 3/29/2007)	3831-3832
27	9	ORDER FOR STAY OF EXECUTION (FILED 12/30/1996)	2178-2178
28			
	2	ORDER FOR TRANSCRIPT (FILED 10/7/1996)	354-354

1	10	ORDER FOR TRANSCRIPT (FILED 11/19/1999)	2358-2358
2	11	ORDER GRANTING FINAL PAYMENT OF ATTORNEY'S FEES AND COSTS	
3		(FILED 7/12/2004)	2773-2773
4	10	ORDER GRANTING INTERIM PAYMENT OF EXCESS ATTORNEY'S FEES	
5		(FILED 7/24/2000)	2382-2382
6	10	ORDER GRANTING INTERIM PAYMENT OF EXCESS ATTORNEY'S FEES	
7		(FILED 6/7/2001)	2399-2399
8	10	ORDER GRANTING INTERIM PAYMENT OF EXCESS ATTORNEY'S FEES	
9		(FILED 4/12/2002)	2416-2416
10	10	ORDER GRANTING INTERIM PAYMENT OF EXCESS ATTORNEY'S FEES	
11		(FILED 7/10/2002)	2540-2540
12	11	ORDER GRANTING INTERIM PAYMENT OF EXCESS ATTORNEY'S FEES	
13		(FILED 12/12/2002)	2650-2650
14	11	ORDER GRANTING INTERIM PAYMENT OF EXCESS ATTORNEY'S FEES	
15		(FILED 1/28/2004)	2739-2739
16	1	ORDER GRANTING PERMISSION OF MEDIA ENTRY (FILED 1/3/1996)	207-207
17			
18	5	ORDER GRANTING PERMISSION OF MEDIA ENTRY (FILED 10/11/1996)	1069-1069
19	9	ORDER OF EXECUTION (FILED 13/31/1996)	2198-2198
20			
21	16	ORDER OF EXECUTION (FILED 5/10/2007)	3856-3856
22	10	ORDER RE: PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS (FILED 10/20/1999)	2333-2333
23			
24	1	ORDER TO ENDORSE NAMES ON INFORMATION (FILED 7/15/1996)	234-235
25	2	ORDER TO ENDORSE NAMES ON INFORMATION (FILED 9/4/1996)	284-286
26			
27	6	ORDER TO ENDORSE NAMES ON INFORMATION (FILED 10/14/1996)	1345-1346
28	16	ORDER TO STAY EXECUTION (5/14/2007)	3861-3861

1	1	ORDER TO TRANSPORT (FILED 4/26/1996)	216-216
2	9	PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS (FILED 10/19/1999)	2258-2316
3	10	PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS MOTION FOR APPOINTMENT OF COUNSEL (FILED 10/19/1999)	2317-2322
4	10	PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS MOTION FOR LEAVE TO PROCEED IN FORMA PAUPERIS (FILED 10/19/1999)	2323-2323
5	10	PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS MOTION TO PERMIT PETITION TO CONTAIN LEGAL CITATIONS (FILED 10/19/1999)	2327-2327
6	11	POST EVIDENTIARY HEARING BRIEF (FILED 7/14/2003)	2693-2725
7	18	PRE-SENTENCE INVESTIGATION REPORT NOT FILED (CONFIDENTIAL)	
8	16	PROPOSED JURY VERDICTS NOT FILED	
9	20	RECEIPT FOR DOCUMENTS (FILED 10/24/2012)	4429-4429
10	20	RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT RE: EVIDENTIARY HEARING: ARGUMENT MONDAY, OCTOBER 19, 2012 (FILED 10/29/2012)	4417-4428
11	20	RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT RE: STATUS CHECK WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 29, 2012 (FILED 1/15/2013)	4413-4428
12	20	REPLY TO STATE'S RESPONSES TO SUPPLEMENTAL BRIEF (FILED 7/30/2012)	4491-4514
13	1	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 3, 1995 PRELIMINARY HEARING (FILED 11/14/1995)	047-205
14	1	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF MAY 1, 1996 TRIAL SETTING (FILED 5/9/1996)	227-229
15	2	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 7, 1996 VOLUME 1- MORNING SESSION (FILED 10/8/1996)	355-433

1	2-3	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 7, 1996 VOLUME 1- AFTERNOON SESSION (FILED 10/8/1996)	434-617
2			
3	3-4	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 8, 1996 VOLUME 2- MORNING SESSION (FILED 10/9/1996)	717-842
4			
5	3	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 8, 1996 VOLUME 2-AFTERNOON SESSION (FILED 10/9/1996)	618-716
6			
7	4	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 10, 1996 VOLUME 3-MORNING SESSION (FILED 10/11/1996)	846-933
8			
9	4	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 10, 1996 VOLUME 3- AFTERNOON SESSION (FILED 10/11/1996)	934-1067
10			
11	5	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 11, 1996 VOLUME 4- MORNING SESSION (FILED 10/14/1996)	1082-1191
12			
13	5	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 11, 1996 VOLUME 4- AFTERNOON SESSION (FILED 10/14/1996)	1192-1344
14			
15	6	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 14, 1996 VOLUME 5- MORNING SESSION (FILED 10/15/1996)	1472-1529
16	6	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 14, 1996 VOLUME 5- AFTERNOON SESSION (FILED 10/15/1996)	1351-1471
17			
18	6-7	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 15, 1996 VOLUME 6 (FILED 10/16/1996)	1530-1700
19			
20	7	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 16, 1996 VOLUME 7 (FILED 10/17/1996)	1750-1756
21			
22	7	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 21, 1996 PENALTY PHASE VOLUME 1- MORNING SESSION (FILED 10/22/1996)	1757-1827
23			
24	8	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 21, 1996 PENALTY PHASE VOLUME 1- AFTERNOON SESSION (FILED 10/22/1996)	1828-1952
25			
26	8	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 22, 1996 PENALTY PHASE VOLUME 2 (FILED 10/23/1996)	1953-2061
27			
28	9	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 23, 1996 PENALTY PHASE VOLUME 3 (FILED 10/24/1996)	2063-2122

1	9	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 24, 1996 PENALTY PHASE VOLUME 4 (FILED 10/24/1996)	2123-2133
2			
3	9	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF DECEMBER 11, 1996 (FILED 12/12/1996)	2172-2174
4	9	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF DECEMBER 30, 1996 (FILED 12/31/1996)	2179-2189
5			
6	10	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF NOVEMBER 8, 1999 STATE'S MOTIONS (FILED 1/13/2000)	2363-2365
7			
8	10	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF NOVEMBER 15, 1999 (FILED 11/16/1999)	2354-2356
9	10	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF DECEMBER 15, 1999 (FILED 12/16/1999)	2360-2362
10			
11	10	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JANUARY 19, 2000 STATUS CHECK (FILED 2/29/2000)	2366-2370
12			
13	10	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JUNE 27, 2000 (FILED 6/28/2000)	2371-2373
14	11	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF NOVEMBER 6, 2000 HEARING: WRIT (FILED 12/23/2002)	2651-2654
15			
16	10	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JUNE 12, 2001 (FILED 6/13/2001)	2400-2402
17			
18	10	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JULY 26, 2001 STATUS CHECK ON BRIEFING SCHEDULE (FILED 8/28/2001)	2403-2404
19			
20	10	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JULY 25, 2002 HEARING: WRIT (FILED 8/19/2002)	2544-2549
21			
22	11	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF SEPTEMBER 13, 2002 (FILED 9/24/2002)	2554-2621
23	11	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 2, 2004 DEFENDANT'S PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS (FILED 7/23/2004)	2774-2779
24			
25			
26	12	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JULY 17, 2006 STATE'S REQUEST PER SUPREME COURT REMITTITUR (FILED 2/13/2007)	2924-2926
27			
28	12	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JULY 25, 2006 (FILED 2/9/2007)	2912-2914

1	12	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OG OCTOBER 3, 2006 HEARING ON MOTIONS (FILED 2/9/2007)	2918-2920
2			
3	12	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF NOVEMBER 2, 2006 HEARING ON DEFENDANT'S MOTIONS (FILED 2/9/2007)	2921-2923
4			
5	12	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF NOVEMBER 16, 2006 RE: HEARING ON DEFENDANT'S MOTIONS (FILED 2/9/2007)	2915-2917
6			
7	12	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JANUARY 11, 2007 PRE-PENALTY PHASE MOTIONS (FILED 2/20/2007)	3012-3031
8			
9	16	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JANUARY 11 PRE-PENALTY MOTIONS (FILED 4/9/2007)	3833-3853
10			
11	13	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF MARCH 14, 2007 MORNING SESSION (FILED 3/15/2007)	3047-3166
12			
13	13	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF MARCH 14, 2007 AFTERNOON SESSION (FILED 3/15/2007)	3167-3222
14			
15	14	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF MARCH 15, 2007 MORNING SESSION (FILED 3/16/2007)	3268-3404
16			
17	13	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF MACH 15, 2007 AFTERNOON SESSION (FILED 3/16/2007)	3223-3267
18			
19	14-15	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF MARCH 16, 2007 MORNING SESSION (FILED 3/19/2007)	3450-3627
20			
21	14	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF MARCH 16, 2007 AFTERNOON SESSION (3/19/2007)	3405-3449
22			
23	15	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF MARCH 19, 2007 PENALTY HEARING (FILED 3/20/2007)	3630-3736
24			
25	16	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF MARCH 20, 2007 PENALTY HEARING (FILED 3/21/2007)	3765-3818
26			
27	16	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF MARCH 21, 2007 PENALTY HEARING VERDICT (FILED 3/22/2007)	3819-3830
28			

1	12	REQUEST FOR PREPARATION OF TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS (FILED 2/6/2007)	2906-2911
2			
3	16	REQUEST FOR PREPARATION OF TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS (FILED 5/17/2007)	3862-3866
4			
5	9	SPECIAL VERDICT (FILED 10/24/1996)	2168-2169
6	9	SPECIAL VERDICT (FILED 10/24/1996)	2170-2171
7			
8	15	SPECIAL VERDICT (FILED 3/21/2007)	3737-3737
9	15	SPECIAL VERDICT (FILED 3/21/2007)	3738-3738
10			
11	15	SPECIAL VERDICT (FILED 3/21/2007)	3739-3740
12	12	STATE'S OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR DISCOVERY OF POTENTIAL PENALTY HEARING EVIDENCE (FILED 9/29/2006)	2888-2889
13			
14	12	STATE'S OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION IN LIMINE TO LIMIT PENALTY HEARING EVIDENCE TO AVOID VIOLATION (FILED 9/29/2006)	2895-2897
15			
16	12	STATE'S OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO ALLOW JURY QUESTIONNAIRE (FILED 9/29/2006)	2886-2887
17			
18	12	STATE'S OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO BIFURCATE PENALTY PHASE (FILED 9/26/2006)	2893-2894
19			
20	12	STATE'S OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO DISMISS STATE'S NOTICE OF INTENT TO SEEK DEATH PENALTY (FILED 9/29/2006)	2881-2883
21			
22	12	STATE'S OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO REMAND FOR CONSIDERATION BY THE CLARK COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S DEATH REVIEW COMMITTEE (FILED 9/29/2006)	2884-2885
23			
24	12	STATE'S OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO STRIKE SEXUAL ASSAULT AGGRAVATOR (FILED 9/29/2006)	2890-2892
25			
26	20	STATE'S OPPOSITION TO MOTION FOR LEAVE TO CONDUCT DISCOVERY	
27			
28			

1	(FILED 5/16/2012)	4479-4485
2	20	
3	STATE'S OPPOSITION TO MOTION FOR AUTHORIZATION TO OBTAIN EXPERT SERVICES AND PAYMENT OF FEES (FILED 5/16/2012)	4468-4473
4	20	
5	STATE'S OPPOSITION TO MOTION FOR AUTHORIZATION TO OBTAIN SEXUAL ASSAULT EXPERT AND PAYMENT OF FEES, AND OPPOSITION TO MOTION FOR INVESTIGATOR AND PAYMENT FEES (FILED 5/16/2012)	4474-4478
6		
7	20	
8	STATE'S RESPONSE TO DEFENDANT'S PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS AND DEFENDANT'S SUPPLEMENTAL BRIEF (FILED 5/16/2012)	4431-4467
9	10	
10	STATE'S RESPONSE TO DEFENDANT'S SUPPLEMENTAL PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS (FILED 6/19/2002)	2481-2520
11	9	
12	STIPULATION AND ORDER (FILED 5/27/1997)	2207-2257
13	11	
14	STIPULATION AND ORDER EXTENDING TIME (FILED 9/2/2003)	2726-2727
15	1	
16	STIPULATION REGARDING BRIEFING SCHEDULE (FILED 3/27/1996)	208-209
17	4	
18	STIPULATION TO CERTAIN FACTS (FILED 10/10/1996)	844-845
19	2	
20	SUMMARY OF JUROR QUESTIONNAIRE DEVELOPMENTS (FILED 10/4/1996)	342-353
21	20	
22	SUPPLEMENTAL BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF DEFENDANT'S WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS (FILED 2/15/2012)	4562-4643
23	9	
24	SUPPLEMENTAL INSTRUCTION (FILED 10/24/1996)	2165-2166
25	10	
26	SUPPLEMENTAL PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS (FILED 4/30/2002)	2417-2480
27	9	
28	VERDICT (FILED 10/24/1996)	2167-2167
	15	
	VERDICT (FILED 3/21/2007)	3741-3741
	7	
	VERDICT-COUNT I (FILED 10/16/1996)	1747-1747
	7	
	VERDICT- COUNT II (FILED 10/16/1996)	1748-1748

1	7	VERDICT - COUNT III (FILED 10/16/1996)	1749-1749
2	9	WARRANT OF EXECUTION (FILED 12/31/1996)	2193-2197
3			
4	16	WARRANT OF EXECUTION (FILED 5/10/2007)	3857-3859
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
26			
27			
28			

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify and affirm that this document was filed electronically with the Nevada Supreme Court on this 18th day of November, 2013. Electronic Service of the foregoing document shall be made in accordance with the Master Service List as follows:

CATHERINE CORTEZ-MASTO
Nevada Attorney General

STEVE OWENS
Chief Deputy District Attorney

CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ.

BY:

/s/ Jessie Vargas
An Employee of Christopher R. Oram, Esq.

CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD.
520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101
TEL. 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623